A HISTORY OF

JOHN YEARDLEY YATES

OF

PITTSYLVANIA AND PATRICK

COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

FROM MID 1700 TO 1990

HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

COMPiled AND WRITten BY:

ROBERT SOMERVILLE RADFORD YATES, Sr.

with assistance from:

Dorothy Snyder Yates

and

Robert Somerville Radford Yates, Jr.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
THIS WORK IS DEDICATED TO TWO PEOPLE

To my wife who willingly and in good spirit followed me into dusty libraries, old cemeteries, and any place a little more family knowledge could be found and encouraged me to get that one more piece of information.

AND

To our ancestors, without whose lives as early pioneers, farmers and family this work would not have been possible.
The Chinese have a saying -- to forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a source, a tree without a root".

Lest we forget our ancestry, this record has been compiled both as a memorial to our forbears and a source of inspiration to the living.

This book is primarily a genealogical record. However, I have tried to add to its value and interest by adding historical data as far as possible, especially of the nineteenth century. I believe this is the first book written about the forbearers of John Yeardley Yates of Pittsylvania and Patrick Counties. I have also written books summarizing the genealogical records of William Radford of Bedford County and James Somerville of Culpeper County. All of these families have played an important part in the development of our family history.

The value of this book will be judged by each of its readers. However, when you study the progeny of John Yeardley Yates, hopefully you will be inspired by the events and happenings that made up their lives, by the part of history that each of them not only lived but helped to create, and the positive impact that they have made on our country.

This book could not have been written without the help of many persons, friends, and organizations.

Acknowledgments are made to the many libraries which were used to research information and to collect the many facts that make up this history. These include the Saint Louis Public Library, Saint Louis, Missouri; the Virginia State Library and Archives and the Virginia Historical Society Library, Richmond, Virginia; the Newman Library, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, Virginia.

There were many persons who contributed the information required for the completion of this history. Without their help and assistance and review of the manuscript this work could not have been completed. Among them are:

Mrs. Pauline (Young) Inmann, Danville, Virginia. Information about Flurnoy Yeatts.

Mrs. Lessie (Blackard) Paden, Bassett, Virginia. Information about Amanda (Yeattes) Blackard.

The late Mrs. Lillian (Hensley) Thompson, of the Baptist Home, Culpeper, Virginia. Information about Richard Davis Yates.
Mrs. Helen (Bass) Whitehead, Richmond, Virginia. Information about Theodore Davis Yeatts and Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts.

Mrs. Helen (Yeatts) Peery, Atlanta, Georgia. Information about Theodore Davis Yeatts.

Mrs. Effie Byar (King) Brown, Check, Virginia. Information about William Anthony Yeatts and Thomas Merritt King.

Mr. John Frank Yeattes, Jr., Greensboro, North Carolina. Information about Beverly Yeattes.

Mrs. Essie (Yeatts) Hopkins, Stuart, Virginia. Information about Henry F. Yeatts.


Mr. Irving Yates, Check, Virginia. Information about William Anthony Yeatts and Calvin Yates.

Mr. John Hassel Yeatts, Meadows of Dan, Virginia.

Mrs. Elva (Yeattes) Forrest, Winston Salem, North Carolina.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Yeatts) Gwaltney, Smithfield, Virginia. Information about Theodore Davis Yeatts.

Mr. Richard Taylor Yates, Rehobeth Beach, Delaware. Information about Richard Taylor Yates, Sr.

The Late Dr. Munford Radford Yates, of Petersburg, Virginia. Information about Richard Taylor Yates, Sr.

Mrs. Katherine Yates-Robinson, Pasadena, Texas. Information about Chapin Winston Yates.

Mrs. Iris Pegram, Bassett, Virginia. Information about Amanda (Yeatts) Blackard.

Mr. James R. Lawson, New Smyrna Beach, Florida. Information about Susan J. Yates.

Mr. Stanley A. Yates, San Rafael, California. Information about John David Yates.

Mrs. Hazel (Agee) Farley, Pocahontas, Virginia. Information about Nellie (Yeatts) Agee.

Mrs. Frances Craft, Pocahontas, Virginia. Mrs. Margaret (Hall) Ayers, Stuart, Virginia. Information about William Bernard Hall.

Mrs. Mary Ellenora (Hall) Stephens, Greensboro, North Carolina. Information about Geneva "Jennie" Yeattes and William H. Hall.

Mrs. Shirley (Hicks) Agee, Wolfe, West Virginia.

Mrs. Janet (McCoy) Harrison, Joppa, Maryland.

Mrs. Virginia Doud, Office of Alumni Affairs, Radford University, Radford, Virginia.

Mr. Lloyd E. Collins, Westfield, North Carolina. Information about Susan J. Yates.


Mr. Herman C. Quesinberry. Information about Julia Bennette Hall.

For the entire manuscript:

Robert Somerville Radford Yates, Jr. who assisted by using his computer for making the last recordings and printing all the assembled information.

No pains have been spared in striving for accuracy, but the handicaps have been many. Frequent variations in names and dates are found in court documents and census records. Cemetery records are often incorrect and indistinct. All of these things have made this work difficult, and even vexatious at times.

Letters written by early family members were not uncovered or found.

As you read this history of the John Yeardley Yates family I hope you will enjoy it as much as I have enjoyed researching and writing it. However, as you read remember ...............

"To err is human ..... to forgive is divine"

Robert Somerville Radford Yates, Sr.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FOREWORD</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN EXPLANATION OF THE SYSTEM USED IN THE COMPI</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATION OF DATA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBLIOGRAPHY</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOCATION OF CEMETERIES</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YATES/YEATTS/YEATTES GENEALOGY</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--FIRST GENERATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Yates</td>
<td>1-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--SECOND GENERATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Yates</td>
<td>2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--THIRD GENERATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yeardley Yates</td>
<td>3-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--FOURTH GENERATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Children of John John Yeardley Yates</td>
<td>4-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Anthony Yeatts/Yates</td>
<td>4-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry F. Yeatts</td>
<td>4-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Yeatts/Yeatts</td>
<td>4-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davis Yeatts/Yates</td>
<td>4-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan J. Yates</td>
<td>4-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Arnold Yeatts</td>
<td>4-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Monroe Yeatts</td>
<td>4-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira A. Yeatts</td>
<td>4-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John David Yeatts</td>
<td>4-19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
--FIFTH GENERATION  The Grandchildren of ....  5-1
John Yeardley Yates

The Children of William Anthony Yeatts..  5-1
The Children of Henry F. Yeatts .........  5-4
The Children of George Washington
Yeatts .........  5-6
The Children of Richard Davis Yeatts ..  5-10
The Children of Susan J. (Yates) Pigg .  5-13
The Children of Beverley Arnold Yeattes.  5-13
The Children of Thomas Monroe Yeatts ..  5-19
The Children of John David Yeatts .....  5-20

--SIXTH GENERATION  The Great-Grandchildren
of John Yeardley Yates .  6-1

--SEVENTH GENERATION  The Great-Great Grand-
children of
John Yeardley Yates ....  7-1

--EIGHTH GENERATION  The Great-Great-Great
Grandchildren of
John Yeardley Yates ....  8-1

--NINTH GENERATION  The Great-Great-Great-
Great Grandchildren
of John Yeardley Yates .  9-1

INDEX.................................................................  I-1
AN EXPLANATION OF THE SYSTEM USED IN THIS

COMPIILATION OF DATA

Of the many ways in which genealogical facts may be ar­
ranged, the numerical method by generation seems to have outstanding advantages. It is the method employed in this book and is the same as employed in the "Chapin Book", published by the Chapin Family Association, Hartford, Connecticut.

In the numerical method as employed in this book the First Generation has been assigned the number 1. The children of the first generation have been assigned, in order of birth, the numbers consecutively 1, 2, 3, etc. The descendants of the First Generation, the married children, constitute the Second Generation and are carried forward as 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, etc. In this manner each individual's ancestry may be traced backwards or forwards, numerically, generation by generation.

John Yeardley Yates of Pittsylvania and Patrick Counties has the designation 1-3-6 which constitutes the Third Generation in this book. All of his descendants will have at the beginning of their designations the number 1-3-6. John Yeardley Yates' children will have the designation of 1-3-6-1 for the first child, William Anthony Yeatts. This continues to 1-3-6-12 for the last child, John David Yates, the last child that goes forward to the next generation.

Gaps show in the numbering system, and result from children that do not marry.

The head of each family appears first with the names of the parents for identification purposes. Then the facts of birth, marriage, and death are noted. Any historical information about the parents is then included. Children are listed chronologically. An asterisk (*) beside the name of the child is used to indicate that the name is carried forward to the next generation, becoming in turn, the head of a family.

Since most of the information in this history takes place in the State of Virginia, cities and counties without a state indicated are cities and counties in the State of Virginia.

viii
BIBLIOGRAPHY


Pilson, O. E.: Tombstone Inscriptions of the Cemeteries of Patrick County Virginia, Baltimore, Maryland, 1984.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cemetery</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yates Cemetery</td>
<td>Floyd County, Ten miles north east of Floyd, Virginia and one-half mile off the south side of U. S. Route 221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Shelton's Burial Ground</td>
<td>Patrick County, east from Stuart, on U. S. Route 58, south on State Route 777 to State Route 679, then east on State Route 679 to State Route 683, then south to the Emory Amos farm. The cemetery is in the rear of the farm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Yates Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, east from Stuart, Virginia on U. S. Route 58, south on State Route 777 about 300 yards to the cemetery. Includes a list of sons and daughters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocahontas Cemetery</td>
<td>Pocahontas, Virginia on State Route 102 immediately upon entering the town.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowlin Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, on a ridge above the Mayo River about 200 yards west of State Route 680 where the road crosses the Mayo River. By O. E. Pilson, Number 55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spangler Family Cemetery</td>
<td>100 yards west of State Route 614, Mayberry section. By O. E. Pilson, Number 882.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeatts Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, Located in the Mayberry Section, near the Blue Ridge Parkway, on a hill in a pasture. By O. E. Pilson, Number 902.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stonewall Cemetery</td>
<td>Floyd County, Ten and one-half miles north east of Floyd, Virginia and 100 yards off the south side of U. S. Route 221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Community Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, Providence Methodist Church, at the junction of State Routes 680 and 694 in Patrick Springs, Virginia. By O. E. Pilson, Number 224.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem Church</td>
<td>Floyd County, Head of the River near Copper Hill, Virginia and on the north side of U. S. Route 221.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackard Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, just west of the junction of State Route 680 and 682, near old Big &quot;A&quot; School. By O. E. Pilson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigington Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, located near the junction of State Routes 777 and 684, about one and one-half miles south of Patrick Springs, Virginia. By O. E. Pilson, Number 94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville Cemetery</td>
<td>On State Route 8 entering Floyd, Virginia from the southeast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayside Church Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, near the junction of State Route 631 and 682 about one mile south of Stuart, Virginia. By O. E. Pilson, Number 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart Town Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, between State Route 8 and Cemetery Street in Stuart, Virginia. By O. E. Pilson, Number 30.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Hill Cemetery</td>
<td>Greensboro, North Carolina.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Lawn Cemetery</td>
<td>Greensboro, North Carolina.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walkertown Cemetery</td>
<td>Walkertown, North Carolina.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eden Cemetery</td>
<td>Eden, North Carolina.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Point Baptist Cemetery</td>
<td>Patrick County, at junction of State Route 682 and 683, about one mile west of Big A. Church of Christ.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maplewood Cemetery</td>
<td>Tazewell, Virginia.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PCCR</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County Circuit Court Records, Chatham, Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PaCCCR</td>
<td>Patrick County Circuit Court Records, Stuart, Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FlCCCR</td>
<td>Floyd County Circuit Court Records, Floyd, Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFI-PYI</td>
<td>Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Pauline Young Inmann, Danville, Virginia, by R. S. R. Yates, Sr., October 1986.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFI-HAF</td>
<td>Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Hazel Agee Farley, Pocahontas, Virginia by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VSL &amp; A</td>
<td>Virginia State Library and Archives, Richmond, Virginia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFI-LHT</td>
<td>Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Lillian Hensley Thompson, Baptist Home, Culpeper, Virginia by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFI-FC</td>
<td>Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Frances Craft, Pocahontas, Virginia by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YFI-HYP</td>
<td>Yeatts Family Information received from Mrs. Helen Yeatts Peery, Tazewell, Virginia by R. S. R. Yates, Sr., September 1978.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bi-WAY</td>
<td>Recordings from the Bible of William Anthony Yeatts in the possession of Mrs. Effie Byar King Brown of Floyd County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bi-TMK</td>
<td>Recordings from the Bible of Thomas Merritt King in the possession of Mrs. Effie Byar King Brown of Floyd County.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bi-BAY Recordings from the Bible of Beverly Arnold Yeattes in the possession of John Frank Yeattes, Jr. of Greensboro, North Carolina.


YFI-EYF Yeatts Family Information received from Mrs. Elva Yeatts Forrest, Winston Salem, North Carolina by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.


YFI-EYG Yeatts Family Information received from Mrs. Elizabeth Yeatts Gwaltney, Smithfield, Virginia by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.

YFI-RTY Yates Family Information received from Richard Taylor Yates, Rehobeth Beach, Delaware by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.

YFI-MRY Yates Family Information received from Munford Radford Yates, Petersburg, Virginia by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.

YFI-KYR Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Katherine Yates-Robinson, Pasadena, Texas by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.

YFI-SAY  Yates Family Information received from Stanley A. Yates, San Rafael, California by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.

YFI-JRL  Yates Family Information received from Joseph R. Lawson, New Smyrna Beach, Florida by R. S. R. Yates, Sr.


YFI-MHA  Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Margaret Hall Ayers, Stuart, Virginia, by R. S. R. Yates, Sr., October, 1989.

YFI-SHA  Yates Family Information received from Mrs Shirley Hicks Agee, Wolfe, West Virginia, September, 1989.

YFI-JMcH Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Janet McCoy Harrison, Joppa, Maryland, October, 1989.

YFI-GKC  Yates Family Information received from Mrs. Georgia Kniceley Chapman, January, 1990.

YFI-HCQ  Yates Family Information received from Herman Clarence Quesinberry, January, 1990.

YFI-RT  Yates Family Information received from Robert Thompson, Vero Beach, Florida, February 1990.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration Description</th>
<th>Page No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coat of Arms of the Yates Family</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Yates Tavern, Before and after Restoration</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Yeardley Yates (1807-1882) and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates (1814-1908)</td>
<td>2--2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The William Anthony Yates Family about 1900</td>
<td>3--4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Yeatts (1838-1922)</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts (1838-1928)</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Washington Yeatts and Mary Jane Yeatts</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luella (Yeatts) Atkinson (1875- )</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sons of George Washington Yeatts</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children of George Washington Yeatts in 1939</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Family of George Cabel Yates in 1989</td>
<td>4--6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Davis Yeatts (1840-1910) and Lillian (Hensley) Thompson (1892-1981)</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Emma Yates Memorial Library, Pocahontas, Virginia</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family of Theodore Davis Yeatts</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munford Radford Yates (1909-1988) and Richard Taylor Yates, Jr. (1908- )</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betty&quot; Lyons Yates</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (Radford) Yates with her son Richard Taylor Yates, Jr., ca 1909</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Gray (Radford) Yates (1884-1961)</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Robert, Munford, and Chapin Yates, ca 1919</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura (Radford) Yates and Richard Taylor Yates, 1930</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Richard Taylor Yates Family, 1959</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Nixon, &quot;Betty&quot; (Mother) and Helen Lyons Yates</td>
<td>4--8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
"Betty" (Lyons) and Richard Taylor Yates, Jr. 4--8
Richard Taylor and "Betty" (Lyons) Yates, Jr. with Richard Nixon Yates 4--8
Richard Nixon Yates with his father, Richard Taylor Yates, Jr. 4--8
Richard Taylor and "Betty" (Lyons) Yates, Jr., 1939 4--8
Richard Nixon, Richard Taylor, Jr., and Helen Lyons Yates 4--8
Robert S. R. Yates and Dorothy (Snyder) Yates at their 50th Wedding Anniversary, 1988 4--8
The Carl Huston Snyder Family 4--8
Dorothy and Richard Yates with Marge and Bob, Jr. 1940 4--8
Dorothy Yates with Marge and Bob, Jr. 1940 4--8
Robert, Jr. and Margaret Yates at Four years, 1944 4--8
Robert, Robert, Jr., Dorothy (Wife), Dorothy "Dolly", Laura (Mother), Richard and Margaret Yates, ca 1950, Lynchburg 4--8
Herbert, Katherine (Wife), Laura (Mother), Chapin, and Katherine "Kay" Yates, ca 1952, Lynchburg 4--8
Katherine (Mother), Katherine "Kay", and Herbert "Buzzy" Yates, ca 1958 4--8
Chapin, "Kay", "Buzzy", and Katherine (Wife), ca 1951 4--8
Lillian Hensley 4--8
Helen and Richard Yates with their fish, 1947 4--8
Home of Beverly Arnold Yeattes 4-16
Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard (1880-1952) 4-16
John Frank Yeattes (1890-1968) 4-16
Lucy (Yeattes) Padgett and Geneva (Yeattes) Hall 4-16
Luvenia "Queenie" (Yeattes) Keesee (1886-1985) 4-16

xvi
Eva Beatrice Hall (1907-1942) ....................................... 4-16
William Henry Hall (1872-1969) ............................. 4-16
Polly Woods Ordinary ............................................ 4-16
Mr. and Mrs. George Pickerell ............................... 4-16
Everette Mack Guy Hall (1900-1982) ....................... 4-16
Luvenia "Queenie" (Yeattes) Keesee and George Keesee 4-16
The Will of William Anthony Yeatts, May 1906 .......... 4-23
The Will of Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts, wife of Richard Davis Yeatts, October 1888 .... 4-23
Letter from Alice V. Yeatts, dau., Richard Davis Yeatts to her cousin, George Oliver Preston Yeatts, son of Henry F. Yeatts, 1889 .......... 4-23
Marriage License, Richard D. Yates and Mary Ann Taylor, September 27, 1864 .......... 4-23
Handwritten on the back of the picture of John Y., and Elizabeth F. Yates, by Emma Yates 4-23
Revolutionary War Soldiers 1782, Pittsylvania County, Stephen Yates ......................... 4-23
Confederate Service Record, George W. Yates .......... 4-23
Confederate Service Record, Richard D. Yates .......... 4-23
Parole of W. A. Yates, Carpenters Battery, 20 Apr 1865 4-23
Confederate Service Record, Aaron Blackard .......... 4-23
Application of George W. Yeatts, Virginia Confederate Pension, Rerate, 1907 .......... 4-23
Application of Richard D. Yeatts, Virginia Confederate Pension, 1888 .......... 4-23
The Homes of Thomas Merritt King ......................... 4-23

xvii
Flurnoy Yeatts (1864-1949), Martha Ann (Yeatts) King (1856-1928), Ballard Smith Yeatts (1866-1960) ......................... 4-23

Calvin Alexander Yates (1858-1923), Margaret (Hoback) (Vest) Yates (1847-1942) ...... 4-23

Effie Byar (Yeatts) Brown and Julian Roy Brown .... 4-23

Virginia Jane Yates (1862-1945), Marthe Ann (Yeatts) King (1868-1951), Mary Byar (Yeatts) Conner (1870-1947) .... 4-23

John Henry Yeatts with his horse Dan, ca 1920 ..... 5--4

The John Yeatts Family, about 1913 ..................... 5--4

John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts, August 1934 5--4

The John Yeatts Home near Mayberry and Meadows of Dan, September 1988 ............... 5--4

John Hassel Yeatts (1910- ), ca 1950 ............... 5--4

Essie May (Yeatts) Reynolds and Vera Liberta (Yeatts) Stanley .......................... 5--4

Coy Oliver Yeatts (1899-1984) ......................... 5--4

Coy Oliver Yeatts, ca 1917 ............................ 5--4

John Henry Yeatts (1870-1967) and Oregon Yeatts (1879- 1937) ..... 5--4

The Children of John Henry Yeatts and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts, ca 1918 5--4
The Yates family came early to Pittsylvania County, even earlier than 1767 when both John Yates and John Yates, Jr. were listed among the first tithables. We believe they are of English origin and probably arrived in America in the late 17th or early 18th century, possibly as Indentured Servants.

In the "History of Pittsylvania County", by Mrs. Clement, a court order of 1753 is noted which names John Yates as one of the tithables who is summoned to help open and clear a certain roadway. We believe that Stephen Yates who is the first generation in this history of John Yeardley Yates was the son of John Yates and that Samuel Yates, the father of John Yeardley Yates, was the son of Stephen. Samuel Yates acquired 109 acres of land from Edward Marlow in 1798.

It is not known which Yates built the Yates Tavern, located near Chatham, Virginia, and which is also the location of Samuel Yates' burial ground. It does seem plausible, however, that at this dawn of Pittsylvania history all of the Yateses were connected. The earliness of the date, with its attendant perils, would explain why the building is constructed as a block house, that is, with a projecting second story.

Family records give few clues as to why we have so many spellings of the name. Records before 1850 indicate the spelling of Yates was commonly used. In 1860 the name was spelled using Yeatts and Yates even within the same family. John Y. Yates recorded the birth certificate of his son as John David Yates, however, John David used Yeatts during his lifetime and Yeatts was on his death certificate. There are also other variations of the name in different records such as Yate, Yeats, Yatts, Yetts, and Yeates. But the spelling of Yeatts predominates.

Records substantiate that five of John Yeardley Yates' sons served in the Civil War. Both Richard Davis Yeatts and George Washington Yeatts were wounded and received pensions from the State of Virginia. We believe that Henry F. Yeatts contracted a sickness which felled him shortly after the war was over. Later both the widows of George and William Yeatts received yearly pensions from the State of Virginia because of their husbands' service to the State.

The Yates families in Patrick and Floyd Counties were farmers. Their farms were relatively small, 250 to 350 acres on which the main crop was tobacco. These farms were not large enough to require the use of Negro slaves. However, even in these early days, the families believed in education for their children and did have tutors in their homes who taught the children.

In the present twentieth century we find that a large number
of the descendants of John Yeardley Yates attended Radford Normal School, later Radford College, and now Radford University. Our research shows about three dozen matriculated and became teachers. No improprieties have been discovered in the research of this family. They are God fearing, law abiding and hard working citizens of America.

---

YATES NOTES INTRODUCTION


The Yates Tavern
Before Restoration
one mile south of Gretna, Virginia
on Route 29

The Yates Tavern
After Restoration
FIRST GENERATION

STEPHEN YATES

Son John Yates

b. ca 1746, Halifax County, d. ca 1808, Pittsylvania County

m. ca 1767, Lydia Parsons, dau Richard Parsons of Pittsylvania County

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Elizabeth
   b. ca 1772
   d.

2. Stephen, Jr.
   b. 1774
   d.

3. Samuel
   b. 22 Jan 1776
   d. 22 May 1836

4. Sarah (Sally)
   b. ca 1783
   d.

5. Ailsey
   b. ca 1789
   d.

6. John
   b. 1790
   d.

While Samuel Yates is not placed as the son of Stephen Yates, the chronological evidence points to the conclusion that Samuel Yates was indeed the son of Stephen. Stephen Yates resided in the old Yates home, near Gretna, where he reared his family.

Stephen and Lydia (Parsons) Yates are mentioned in the will of Richard Parsons who died in 1785. In his will of 1783 Parsons pays tribute, "As I and my wife is now living with my daughter Lyda and her husband, Stephen Yates, and they using us with the greatest kindness, my will and desire is that they have the remainder of my estate, that is to say my cattle, and my black mare, as also my household furniture".

Stephen and Lydia (Parsons) Yates are also mentioned in the will of John Yates who died in 1778.

In the feverish days of 1777, Stephen took the oath of allegiance to the new country and against the king from Abraham Shelton. In 1782 he was reimbursed at the Court of Claims for the shoeing of horses and contributing corn for the Continental Army. His service to the Continental Army is accepted as proof for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution (see National Number 692107).

A further interesting item is found in the court records of
1777, where he is indicted, with a host of others including neighbor Jesse Robertson for "retailing liquor contrary to law". This was a fascinating instance of the Committee of Safety cracking the whip to keep citizens well in line for the Revolution.

It is not known exactly when Stephen Yates died, and he did not leave a will, so he simply disappears. He left at least six children, by family accounts, among them Samuel, the father of John Yeardley Yates. He also left a Stephen Yates to confound the researchers.

Tax records of 1787 show that in the household of Stephen Yates there were no white males under the age of sixteen nor blacks above or below the age of sixteen; however, it does show the presence of four horses and fourteen cattle.

YATES NOTES FIRST GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

SAMUEL YATES

Son  Stephen and Lydia (Parsons) Yates

b.  22 Jan 1776, Pittsylvania County, d. 22 May 1836, Pittsylvania County, buried Cemetery at Yates Tavern

m.  17 Mar 1795, Polly Mary Davis, dau Thomas Davis of Pittsylvania County, b. ca 1768, d. 19 Apr 1858

Thomas Davis, the father of Polly Davis, was a colorful and prosperous citizen of Pittsylvania County. He ran a celebrated tavern in Chatham, Virginia and owned land on White Thorn Creek.

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Stephen  b.  1796  d. 27 Jul 1854
2. Letty  b.  ca 1796  d. 22 Jan 1853
3. Thomas  b.  1801  d.
4. Polly  b.  ca 1803  d. 27 Jun 1822
5. Susan  b.  ca 1805  d.
*6. John Yeardley  b.  1 Jan 1807  d. 11 Feb 1882
7. Daniel  b.  1809  d.
8. George W.  b.  ca 1811  d.
9. William D.  b.  1813  d.
10. Elizabeth  b.  ca 1815  d.
11. Washington  b.  ca 1817  d.
13. Judith  b.  11 Sep 1819  d. 3 Dec 1843
14. Bird R.  b.  1823  d. 1 Dec 1860

None of the names as listed above, except John Yeardley Yates, go forward to the next generation. Mrs Bertha P. Faust published in 1976, "The Genealogy of the Faust, Grubb, Yeatts, Short and Tucker Families of Pittsylvania County, Virginia". The reader is referred to her book for the genealogy of those names.
The Yates (Yeattes, Yeatts) home near Gretna, Virginia was built in the early 1700's. Samuel Yates was buried there on May 22, 1836.

Yates Tavern, as it came to be known as from its heyday as Samuel Yates' "house of private entertainment", is built like a fortress on the ground level with rock walls almost two feet thick. The English basement then gives way to beaded clapboard for the house proper. The second floor overhangs the first floor, front and back, by some ten inches. These are the jetties. Yates Tavern is the only such old dwelling existing in Virginia known to the Virginia Historic Landmarks Commission.

The clean tight lines of the Yates tavern, with its tiny secretive windows, speak eloquently of those perilous early times. It was built upon a ridge falling away to the north side of White Thorn Creek. It is not known who built it, but some Yates began to buy and sell land before 1767 when the county separated from Halifax to become Pittsylvania County. An entry in a Court Order Book for 1778 notes "On motion of Jesse Robertson leave is granted to turn the road from Richard Farthing's along the old road by Yates Old House.

Because the Old House was on a road, swinging from the east to the west toward Pigg River and Smith Mountain, it was well located to take in travellers. There would not have been many. It was the custom then, and for many years, for the family itself to live in the inn or tavern, making room for the guest when he appeared.

The establishment acquired its reputation as a "house of private entertainment" or tavern deluxe, under Samuel Yates who purchased his first ordinary license for this purpose in the year 1815 and continuing for twenty years.

The inventory of the possessions of Samuel Yates is impressive, showing him to be a man of substance. Among them are two stills, with worms, and 30 gallons of brandy.

-----------------------------------------------

YATES NOTES SECOND GENERATION

John Yeardley Yates (1807-1882)
and
Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates (1814-1908)
THIRD GENERATION

JOHN YEARDLEY YATES

Son Samuel and Polly Mary (Davis) Yates

b. 1 Jan 1807, Pittsylvania County, d. 16 Feb 1882, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 16 Dec 1833, Elizabeth Feline Lipford of Pittsylvania County, dau Daniel Lipford. Her bondsman was her Uncle, Anthony P. Lipford, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Griffith Dickinson. b. 1 Dec 1814, d. 24 Mar 1908, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County.

Anthony P. Lipford, Elizabeth Lipford's uncle, was a soldier in the Revolution, and substituted for George Wright in 1780 at Cumberland Court House. He was attached to the 4th regiment under Colonel Stubblefield at Hillsborough, North Carolina and was in the battle at Rougeley's Mills before Camden, South Carolina where the American Army was defeated. In his second tour he was drafted under Captain William Meredith at Cumberland and was attached to the 3rd Virginia Troop under Colonel Wilson. He marched with the famous French General, Lafayette, to meet General Wayne at Raccoon Ford.

Anthony Lipford was given a yearly pension of $36.66 from March 1831 for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Dinwiddie County and entered the service from Cumberland County. In 1788 he moved to Pittsylvania County. He died February 4, 1841.

Mary Lipford made application for a widow's pension on November 11, 1853 and received an annual pension of $36.66 which was increased to $96 on October 5, 1868. On May 5, 1855 she made application for a Bounty Land Warrant and received, under warrant number 26966, one hundred and sixty acres of land. The land was located in the Lecompton Land District, Kansas Territory, and was sold to Richard Disney of Shawnee County, Kansas on March 22, 1857.

CHILDREN: YATES (YEATTS) (YEATTES)

*1. William Anthony b. 16 Jan 1835 d. 15 May 1906
*2. Henry F. b. 3 Nov 1836 d
*3. George Washington b. 7 Nov 1838 d. 27 May 1922
*4. Richard Davis b. 25 Jun 1840 d. 17 Aug 1910
*5. Susan J. b. ca 1842 d.

*6. Beverly Arnold b. 14 Mar 1844 d. 10 Dec 1904

7. Ferdinand N. b. ca 1845 d. Infancy

*8. Thomas Monroe b. 3 Nov 1847 d. 10 Mar 1927

9. Hartwell F. b. ca 1848 d. Infancy

*10. Elvira A. b. ca 1852 d.

11. Mary Elizabeth b. 1 Jul 1853 d.

*12. John David b. 9 Jan 1856 d. 22 Feb 1922

13. James B. b. 18 Jun 1858 d. 4 Jul 1858

John Yeardley Yates was a resident of Pittsylvania County in the year 1850 and lived in the Northern District as shown by the census enumeration made on September 18, 1850.

On December 23, 1859, John Y. Yates purchased from Walter R. Staples for one thousand one hundred and fifty dollars a tract of land in Patrick County containing two hundred and thirty acres and which lay on the south side of the Mayo River. The tract was known as the Jones' tract and had been devised to Staples by his father. It is about four miles east of the courthouse in Stuart and in the year 1861 was valued at six dollars per acre or $1,380 for tax purposes. The total tax for the year 1861 was $5.52. Taxes were recorded on this property through the year 1866. In the year 1860 according to the census records John Y. Yates was living in Patrick County and the value of his estate was $5,000.

On January 13, 1868, John Y. Yates sold to his son George W. Yates, 94 acres of his property for two hundred and eighty dollars.

As so often was the case with the Southern people after the Civil War, John Y. Yates declared himself bankrupt on April 8, 1868.

In the year 1870 John Y. Yates is still residing in Patrick County in the Mayo township. He has a school teacher, Jefferson Haights residing in his home. The value of his estate has declined to $700.

Shortly after the year 1870 John Y. Yates moved into a home built by his eldest son, William A. Yeatts in Floyd County, which he rented. He died in the 76th year of his life and is buried in the "Yates Cemetery".

Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates was of French Huguenot
descent. The French Huguenots came to Virginia by way of England and settled west of Richmond.

The will of Daniel Lipford listed the devisees as Elizabeth Yeatts and Polly and John Lipford, the latter two being the offspring of Robinson Lipford, brother of Elizabeth. The will was probated at the Pittsylvania County Court House on November 18, 1867 and the amount of bond was set at $3,000.

Elizabeth (Lipford) Yates lived her remaining days, after her husband died, with her son William A. Yeatts at his farm in Floyd County. It is said at the age of ninety two years that she could still ride her horse side saddle.

Below is an Obituary of Elizabeth Yates from a local newspaper. It was given to Queenie (Yeatts) Keesee by William Trail of Floyd:

"In memory of Mrs. Elizabeth F. Yates (Yeatts) who was born December 1, 1815 and departed this life March 24, 1908 making her stay on earth 92 years, 3 months and 23 days. She was a Miss Lipford of Pittsylvania County, and was married to John Y. Yates (Yeatts) December 16, 1833. There was born to their union 13 children, 10 boys and 3 girls; 8 of them and her husband preceded her to the spiritual world. She was the mother of the late William Yates, F. M. Yates and J. D. Yates, of this county (Floyd) living, G. W. Yates of Patrick County, R. D. Yates (Yeatts) of Pocahontas.

"She was a woman of wonderful activity in body and mind. She could relate incidents that occurred three-fourths of a century ago and they seemed to be fresh on her mind. Her descendants numbered nearly two hundred children, grand children and great grand children, living and dead.

"She joined the Missionary Baptist Church about sixty-five years ago and lived a constant Christian member until death. She joined the New Haven Church by letter when she came to this county (Floyd) and held her membership there until death. She said she was ready to go home and was only waiting for the Lord to take her away. She was not thought to be seriously ill but was taken worse and quietly passed away a few hours later."
"Her funeral was preached by Reverends G. H. Thomson and J. K. Rumburg of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Stonewall at high noon the 26th March 1908. While the funeral was preached the casket which contained the remains was before the altar covered with flowers and evergreens showing the high esteem in which she was held. She was laid to rest in the Yates burying ground by the remains of her husband in the presence of a large crowd of sorrowing friends and relatives.

"May we live the life that she has lived so we can say that we are ready and only waiting to be called home.

"Written by her grand son F. G. Yates."

"Year of 1908 - Month of March"

The record of John Y. Yates participation in the Civil War are in the Chancery Order Book Number 27, page 395, Testee E. E. Friend, clerk, 20 June 1939.

John Y. Yates' name was ordered to be recorded into the Muster Roll of Company "I", 53rd Virginia Regiment, Picketts Division in defense of Virginia by the order of the Circuit Court on the 20 March 1939.

YATES NOTES THIRD GENERATION

Faust, "Genealogy of the _______ Yates Family", page 95; Yates Cemetery; Yates, "Yates Findings", Vol II, page 95; Chiarito, M. D., "Marriages of Pittsylvania County, Virginia", 1831 - 1861, page 195; U. S. Census Record, Northern District, Pittsylvania County, 1850, page 405; IBID, South District, Patrick County, 1860, page 68; IBID, Mayo District, Patrick County, 1870, page 7; IBID, Little River District, Floyd County, 1900, Vol 19, Sheet 1; Captain Shelton's burial ground; George Yates Cemetery; Pocahontas Cemetery; Nowlin Cemetery; PaCCCR, Deed Book 17, page 6; IBID, Tax Records, 1861, IBID, Deed Book 18, page 116; IBID, Deed Book 18, page 337; YFI-LBP; Nat'l. Archives - Pension file of Anthony P. Lipford, No. 2623, Bounty Land Warrant, No. 26966-160-55; YFI-SAY.
The Family of William Anthony Yeatts


FOURTH GENERATION

WILLIAM ANTHONY YEATTS/YATES

Son John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b. 16 Jan 1835, Pittsylvania County, d. 15 May 1906, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 10 Nov 1857, Mary Henry Terry Yates, dau William and Elizabeth Yeatts of Pittsylvania County, The marriage was solemnized near Chatham by Reverend Thomas Lovelace, b. 15 Nov 1832, d. 9 Dec 1927, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County.

Mary Yates eloped with William Anthony by sliding down a porch column of her father's home onto the horse of William Anthony which was awaiting her below.

Mary Henry Terry Yates was named for two uncles who came to her father's house on the night that she was born. They left the next day for the Western Part of the United States and were never heard from again.

CHILDREN: YEATTS/YATES

*1. Calvin Alexander b. 4 Oct 1858 d. 30 Jan 1923
*2. Sarah Elizabeth b. 3 May 1860 d. 16 Nov 1889
3. Virginia Lydia Jane b. 26 Mar 1862 d. 5 Mar 1945
*4. Flurnoy Gustavus b. 19 Dec 1864 d. 26 Jun 1949
*5. Ballard Smith b. 18 Dec 1866 d. ca 1960
*6. Martha Ann b. 21 Nov 1868 d. 24 Feb 1951
*8. John William Anthony b. 8 Dec 1872 d. 21 Aug 1943
9. Ada Emma b. 26 Nov 1875 d. 10 Nov 1881

William Anthony Yeatts, in the year 1850, was living with his parents in Pittsylvania County, but in the year 1870 was located on a farm in Floyd County in the Little River District. He classified himself as a wagon maker and under agricultural productions listed 15 acres improved and 42 acres unimproved. In the year 1870, Thomas M. Yeatts, a younger brother was living with William Yeatts and was
listed as an apprentice wagon maker.

By the year 1900 only one daughter, Virginia, "Jennie" Yeatts was living at the William Yeatts' home. However, Williams' mother, Elizabeth Peline Yates, was living in the household along with two grand children, Carrie King, a teacher, and Waller M. King, a farm laborer. The grand children were the children of Sarah Elizabeth Yeatts who had previously married Thomas King but had died in the year 1889. In the year 1910 the two grand children were still living in the home of Mary Yeatts along with her daughter, Virginia Yeatts.

Confederate Service Records show that William A. Yates was on the Regimental Return of November 1861 of Company "A", 51st Virginia Militia. The record then shows that he enlisted as a Private in Captain Carpenter's Company, Virginia Light Artillery, at Newtown, a post village of Frederick County, Virginia on the turnpike leading from Winchester to Staunton and about eight miles from Winchester. It is known that some members of the 51st Virginia Militia joined Captain Carpenter's Company. The record further shows that he left the service in November 1862. However, his name appears on the list of prisoners of war paroled at Winchester on April 20, 1865. At this time his age was twenty nine, his height, 5 ft. 9 1/2 inches, complexion, light, and eyes grey.

Mary H. Yates, the wife of William Anthony Yeatts filed a pension application as the widow of William A. Yates on March 10, 1917. She stated that William A. Yates was in Company "D", Third Regiment, Engineer Corps of Tennessee. She further stated that her husband had measles in March 1865, was sent to White Sulphur Springs and released as cured on April 9, 1865. Mary Yates presented an affidavit from D. A. Ammen who stated that William Anthony Yeatts was an employee of his, making wagons for the Confederate States Government for from 18 to 36 months, and that when he left he joined a Tennessee regiment.

The Auditor of Public Accounts, Commonwealth of Virginia, requested of the Adjutant General in Washington, D. C. the official record of William Anthony Yeatts, Engineer Corps, Company "D", Third Regiment. However, the reply was that there was no record of the Third Engineer Corps of Tennessee. However, the application of Mary Yates was approved on August 20, 1917, and she began receiving a pension of $33 annually on September 1, 1917 from the Virginia State Government because of William A. Yates's service in the Confederate Army.

The will of William Anthony Yeatts is recorded below:

"I William A. Yeatts of the County of Floyd and State of Virginia being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make my last will and testament in manner and form following. After the payment of all my personal debts if any there be, my belongings shall be distributed as follows:
"First, I give, devise and bequeath to my wife Mary H. all my property, real personal and mixed of what nature and kind soever and wherever, the same shall be at the time of my death. This all to belong to my wife during her natural life. Also that after my decease my son, John W. Yeatts, shall take possession of the lands and cultivate the same and pay the rents to my wife also that he shall attend to all the business matters of the farm.

"Second, After the death of my wife Mary H. all of the above named property shall go - by the right of this will to my son John W. Yeatts on conditions as follows: John W. shall pay to the heirs named below two hundred dollars each, C. A. Yeatts, F. G. Yeatts, B. S. Yeatts, Sarah E. King (and her heirs), Mary B. Conner, Martha N. King (and her heirs). All the above named heirs to receive two hundred dollars each. Then he shall pay to Virginia J. Yeatts the sum of three hundred dollars. This last named heir, Virginia J. shall be paid out of the personal property. If there should not be enough of personal property to pay the said $300.00 then there shall be enough equally deducted from the claims of the other heirs to make out the $300.00 in favor of Virginia J. Yeatts.

"It is provided that if my son John W. Yeatts should for any purpose fail to take up and carry out my will as herein stated, then my son F. G. Yeatts shall take his place on like conditions.

"It is further provided herein that the one complying with the will - whether John W. or F. G. if he should excess necessary expenses beyond his part he shall be paid a reasonable sum therefor.

"It is herein provided that $5.00 per year shall be reserved by my wife out of the rent for my farm and paid over to the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Stonewall for each year during her natural life.

"In witness where of I William A. Yeatts, the testator, have to this my last will and testament, set my hand and seal this the 12th day of May 1906.

"Witnesses
Rev. J. K. Rumburg Walter Richards"

"Virginia, In clerks office of the Circuit Court of Floyd County, July 6th, 1906. This day a paper purporting to be the last will of W. A. Yeatts, deceased was produced before me in my office, and proved by the oath of Rev. J. K. Rumburg, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and admitted to probate and ordered to be recorded.

"Teste, B. S. Pedigo, Clerk"
Following is a copy of a letter that William A. Yates wrote to his mother just before he was converted. She lived in Patrick County and he lived in Floyd County, and had not seen his mother since his return from the Civil War, until this letter was written. He was then 34 years old.

"Little River, Va., Jan. 17, 1871

"My dear mother:-

"It is with much pleasure I write you today. I think it's my duty to write you a few lines, as it has been a long time since I have seen you trusting this will find you and all well. This leaves all very well.

"Well mother, I love you as dear as I ever did and as a mother. Today I remember the good advice you gave me all along through life, while I was sowing my wild oats. Thanks be to God I have changed my course, but it seems to be hard to keep from wrong. But my heart's desire is to serve God and to cease from sin. I know He will give me grace to overcome. He does not promise to save us from temptation, but says "My grace is sufficient". I wish the world could see their sins as I do. I thank God that you have lived a Christian life for so many years, and still in the faith that was once delivered unto you. No tongue can tell my feelings at times. I can't talk or write much but I try always to pray unto my God, who reigns on high, for help. I always make mention of you in my prayers. It is our duty to let our light shine in the world and to keep ourselves unspotted from the world with the fear of God always before us. If I never meet you all again in this world, my heart's desire is to meet you in the world to come, for I feel that this world is not my home; I am only left here to make ready for a home in heaven, which Jesus Christ has gone to prepare for those that do His will or God's will, who is in heaven. God is our only help and hope.

"When this mortal life shall cease, God is my present help and Christ is our sacrifice, for He gave His life a ransom for us. He is my saviour, my all. I give God all the praise, honor and glory, for all He has done for me and the world. I hope His will, will be in my heart to my last day.

"So I will close, by saying that I hope that God will be with us all along the path of life and guide us and go with us through the valley and shadow of death and save me all in heaven. Don't forget me at the throne of mercy for the righteous prevaieth much.

"Write soon,

"From your unworthy son,

"Wm. A. Yates"
There are some discrepancies in the introduction. William Yates was actually 36 years old. It is also hard to believe that he had not seen his mother since the Civil War which was finished in April, 1865.

After the death of Mary Yeatts, John W. Yeatts, her son, gave to the court a list of the heirs of William Anthony Yeatts as of December 27, 1927 and as required in his will of the year 1906.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Virginia J. Yeatts</td>
<td>dau</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. G. Yeatts</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. Yeatts</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha King</td>
<td>dau</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. Conner</td>
<td>dau</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Yeatts</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. B. Yeatts</td>
<td>grand son</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Prillaman</td>
<td>grand dau</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. S. King</td>
<td>grand son</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl A. Poff</td>
<td>grand dau</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. King</td>
<td>grand son</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Below are excerpts from the obituary of Mary H. Yates, wife of William Anthony Yates:

"In memory of Mrs. Mary H. Yeatts, who departed this life Dec. 9, 1927, making her stay on earth 95 years 24 days. Having been born Nov. 15, 1832. She was the last surviving daughter of William K. Yeatts and a native of Pittsylvania Co., Va. She was married in her 22 year to William A. Yeatts, who preceded her to the grave 21 years. To this union were born 9 children, 3 preceded her to the grave. The surviving ones are Miss Virginia and Flurnoy G. Yeatts and Mrs. Mattie Yeatts King, of Floyd, and Ballard Yeatts of Salem, Va., Mrs Byron Yeatts Conner, of Roanoke, and John W. Yeatts of Martinsville, who were all present at her burial.

"She was a consistent member, of the Methodist church for over 50 years. She and her husband were baptized together.

"Mother Yeatts was a kind and affectionate wife and mother, a devotional Christian and a kind neighbor, and will be missed in
these resources of life, for she always administered to all needs of the suffering.

"The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, Rev. Woodward, and Elder Vest, of the Brethren church at Stonewall, on the 11th, after which she was laid to rest on the Yeatts burying ground near her house.

"The pall bearers were her grandsons and the flower girls were her grand daughters. her grave was literally covered with beautiful flowers showing the esteem in which she was held.

"Mother Yeatts was confined to her bed for nearly a year and all that loving hands could do was done for her, but in all this time she never complained and would say she was so much trouble and on the day she died she offered up two most beautiful prayers.

"We do not think of mother as being dead, but only as moving out of the house of clay and going home with Jesus to stay in that beautiful home of the soul whose gates are of pearl and the streets are of gold, that beautiful home of the soul, and we feel sure she is in the sun light of God. Yes, mother, we deeply feel, but we know our loss is your eternal gain.

"Written by her daughter and son,

"Virginia and Flurnoy Yeatts"

HENRY F. YEATTS

Son John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b. 3 Nov 1836, Pittsylvania County, d. Patrick County, buried Captain Shelton's Burial Ground, Patrick County

m. 14 Oct 1858, Caron Boswell, dau Mark and Jane Boswell of Floyd County, b. 12 Dec 1841, Franklin County, d. 25 Mar 1920, Patrick County, buried Yeatts Cemetery, Patrick County

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Alfred  b. Jan 1860  d. Infancy
*2. Henrietta  b. 26 Dec 1861  d. 8 Apr 1950
3. George Oliver
   Preston  b. 30 Aug 1864  d. 14 Dec 1898
*5. Charles Tobias  b. 5 Nov 1875  d. 3 Dec 1918
George Washington Yeatts (1838-1922)

Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts (1838-1928)

George Washington Yeatts and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts

Luella (Yeatts) Atkinson (1875- )
Children of George Washington Yeatts in 1939: Charles V., Quince Willie, James Walter, Luella (Ella), George Cabel, John Emory

Sons of George Washington Yeatts
Standing, L. to R. Charles V., Quince Willie, James Walter
Seated, L. to R. John Emory, Luther George, George Cabel

The Family of George Cabel Yates in 1989: Thyra Jane, Edna Joyce (Mother), Claude Andrew, and Pauline Yates
During the Civil War Henry Yeatts was a member of Company "A", 34th Virginia Militia.

George Yeatts is buried in the Yeatts Cemetery as are all of the children of Henry F. and Caron B. Yeatts except the first born, Alfred.

GEORGE WASHINGTON YEATTS/YATES\(^3\)

Son  John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b.  7 Nov 1838, Pittsylvania County, d. 27 May 1922, Patrick County, buried George Yates Cemetery, Patrick County

m.  21 Jan 1867, Mary Jane Yeatts, dau Stephen and Polly (Mary Terry) Yates of Pittsylvania County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend William Motley, b. 2 Oct 1838, Pittsylvania County, d. 29 Nov 1928, Patrick County, buried George Yates Cemetery, Patrick County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN: YEATTS/YATES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*1. Charles Y.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Rosa Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*3. Nannie B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*4. Quince Willie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. James Walter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*6. Luella &quot;Ella&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*7. George Cabel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*8. John Emory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*9. Luther George</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

George Washington Yeatts was called "Big" Yeatts. He and his brother Richard Davis Yeatts enlisted in the 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment, Confederate Army, at Wytheville. A full account of the activity of the 50th Virginia Infantry is detailed under Richard Davis Yeatts. George Yeatts continued as a member of the 50th Virginia Infantry until he was taken prisoner on May 5, 1864 at the battle of the Wilderness. During this engagement General Jones was killed. George Yeatts was taken to Bell Plains, Virginia and then
transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland on May 17th. On August 10th he was transferred to Elmira, New York where he remained until his release on June 19, 1865.

George Yeatts returned to Patrick County where he lived out the remainder of his life. His father, John Y. Yates deeded to him ninety four acres of land on January 13, 1868 on the south side of the Mayo River.

On May 2, 1900 George W. Yeatts made application for a disability pension to the State of Virginia for a wound in the head which had caused deafness and general poor health. At the time he made application he stated that he had been a member of Company "K", 50th Virginia Regiment. The disability was approved and he was given a pension of fifteen dollars annually until September 1907 when it was increased to thirty dollars annually.

In the year 1910 George and Mary Yeatts were listed in the Census Records as retired and their son James Walter Yates was managing the farm. The original home of George Yeatts is near the George Yates Cemetery on Route 777.

A newspaper item from "The Enterprise" of October 6, 1927, gives an interesting account of a birthday dinner given at the home of Mrs. George Yeatts. The item appears below:

"On last Sunday, a delightful surprise dinner was tendered Mrs. George W. Yeatts at the old Yeatts homestead on Stuart Route 1, it being her 89th birthday.

"Early in the morning the crowd began to gather, many from a distance, until about 12 o'clock it was estimated that somewhere between two and three hundred relatives and friends were present. The large table was placed in the grove near the spring and was soon loaded with many good things to eat. A birthday cake with 89 candles made an attractive centerpiece.

"Directly after dinner, Elder S. A. Thompson of Stuart preached in the grove. At the conclusion of the services, Mrs Joe Spencer of Patrick Springs dismissed the crowd and they dispersed, wishing Mrs. Yeatts many more happy mileposts."

RICHARD DAVIS YEATTS/YATES

Son John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b. 25 Jun 1840, Halifax County, d. 17 Aug 1910, Pocahontas, buried Pocahontas Cemetery, Pocahontas

m. 27 Sep 1864, Mary Ann Taylor, dau of John W. and Jane (Ivie) Taylor of Stuart, The marriage was solemnized in the John Taylor Home by Reverend Martin, b. 30 Nov 1839, Henry County,
Richard Davis Yeatts (1840-1910)
Lillian (Hensley) Thompson (1892-1981)

Family of Theodore Davis Yeatts
Standing, Howard, Mary Frances, Helen Davis
Sitting, Elizabeth, Theodore, Jr.

The Emma Yates Memorial Library
Pocahontas, Virginia
Munford Radford Yates (1909-1988)
Richard Taylor Yates, Jr. (1908- )

Laura (Radford) Yates with her son Richard Taylor Yates, Jr., ca 1909

Elizabeth "Betty" (Lyons) Yates, wife of Richard Taylor Yates, Jr. with her two dogs
Laura Gray (Radford) Yates
(1884-1961)

Richard, Robert, Munford
and Chapin Yates
ca 1919
Laura (Radford) Yates and Richard Taylor Yates
at their Holcomb Rock Farm, about 1930

The Richard Taylor Yates Family - 1959
Robert, Chapin, Laura (Mother), Munford, Richard, Katherine,
Helen, Dorothy (Snyder), Dorothy, Betty (Lyons),
Katherine (Daugherty) Yates
Richard Nixon Yates, "Betty" Yates (Mother), and Helen Lyons Yates

"Betty" (Lyons) and Richard Taylor Yates, Jr.

Richard Taylor, and "Betty" (Lyons) Yates, Jr.

Richard Taylor and "Betty" (Lyons) Yates, Jr. with Richard Nixon Yates

Richard Nixon, Richard Taylor, Jr., and Helen Lyons Yates

1939

1945
The Carl Huston Snyder Family

Dorothy, Isabelle (Mother), Mary, Isabelle, Carl (Father), Robert

Robert S. R. Yates and Dorothy (Snyder) Yates at their 50th Wedding Anniversary-1988

Dorothy and Richard Yates with Marge and Bob, Jr.-1940

Dorothy Yates with Marge and Bob, Jr.-1940

Dorothy Yates with Marge and Bob, Jr.-1940
Robert, Jr. and Margaret Yates at four years, 1944

Robert, Robert, Jr., Dorothy (Wife), Dorothy "Dolly", Laura (Mother), Richard, and Margaret Yates, about 1950 in Lynchburg
Lillian Hensley

Helen and Richard Yates with their fish - 1947
d. 25 Nov 1888, Patrick County, buried Captain Shelton's Burial Ground.

John Taylor married Jane Ivie on October 21, 1828 with Jennings Moore as surety and Frances Ivie as a witness. The father of Jane (Ivie) Taylor was Peter Ivie and her mother was Elizabeth (Wells) Ivie.

CHILDREN: YEATTS/YATES

*1. Alice Virginia  
b. 17 Nov 1866  
d. 2 May 1895

2. Emma Harrison  
b. 17 Feb 1869  
d. 27 Nov 1954

*3. Theodore Davis  
b. 21 Sep 1873  
d. 6 Sep 1935

*4. Richard Taylor  
b. 25 Dec 1878  
d. 2 Jan 1939

Richard Davis Yates served in the 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment as a Private and Corporal in Company "K". He enlisted on June 22, 1861 with his brother George at Wytheville. On September 1, 1861 he was detailed as a nurse for the sick at White Sulfur Springs. He was captured at Mine Run, Virginia on November 28, 1863 and committed to the Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C. on December 5, 1863. He was transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland on February 4, 1864. There is no record of his being released or taking the Oath of Allegiance to the United States. However we do know that he was married on September 24, 1864.

Richard Yates was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg and never had the full use of his right arm. This may have been the reason he was released from the Federal Prison at Point Lookout, Maryland before the end of the Civil War.

On March 28, 1888, Richard Yeatts applied for a pension to the State of Virginia. In his application he stated that he was a member of Company "K", 50th Virginia Regiment, that he was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg by a piece of shell on his shoulder, and that wound caused his right arm to waste away and become stiff. The application was approved and he was granted a pension of $15 annually.

Tax records show that Richard D. Yates paid a tax of $1.14 on thirty eight acres of land on the South Mayo River, about four miles from the courthouse at Stuart. This property was purchased on August 5, 1870 from Samuel G. and Caroline H. Staples for four hundred dollars.

On August 24, 1878 Richard D. and Mary A. Yates sold a part of his properties to G. S. Campbell for two hundred dollars.
Shortly after the death of his wife Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts in November 1888, Richard Davis Yates moved to Pocahontas, living first with his daughter Alice Hensley. In later years he lived with his daughter Emma Yates. Richard was known as "little" Yates in contrast to his brother George who was known as "big" Yates.

In Pocahontas he developed Yates' Magnetic Salve, consisting of resin, beeswax, herbs and turpentine. It was used to cure all types of illnesses and ills such as toothaches, blisters and other things and sold for the price of twenty five cents a tin.

He died on August 17, 1910 after a short illness and is buried in the Pocahontas Cemetery.

An Obituary says that "in his last days this estimable gentleman, soldier and citizen suffered little. He was a man entirely free from the vices of his fellows and ready to go to his reward."

Mary Ann Yates on October 19, 1887 purchased from M. V. Steadman for the sum of one thousand and fifty dollars a parcel of land on Church Street immediately below the Methodist Church and continuing for 118 feet. Mr. Steadman was to put on the lot a two story house 16 ft. by 40 ft. with hall, all necessary doors and windows and a porch.

On October 24, 1888, Mary Ann Yates executed her last will and testament. A copy of this will is included below:

"In the name of God, amen, I Mary Ann Yeatts of the Town of Stuart in the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, Blessed be almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will, and Testament, first I direct that my body be decently interred in the family burying ground at Capt. Thos. Shelton according to the rites and ceremonies of the primitive Baptist Church, and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life, Second I will my house and lot with all my household and kitchen furniture, one organ, one mule, one horse wagon and harness, and my Saddle to be equally divided between my three youngest children Emma H., Theodore D. and Richard T. Yeatts. Third I do nominate and appoint my dear husband Richard D. Yeatts to be the executor of this my last will and Testament. Witness my hand and Seal this 24th day of Oct. 1888.

M. A. Yeatts (Seal)

"Signed, sealed and acknowledged by the above named Mary Ann Yeatts as her last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names at her request as Witnesses, in the presence of the said Testator and of each other
The 50th Virginia Infantry was in Dublin, Western Virginia in December of 1862, a unit of the Department of Western Virginia. On December 17th the unit, under the command of Colonel Thomas Poage, boarded a train for Richmond at two o'clock.

On December 20th General Raleigh E. Colston reported to General Elzey in Richmond and was given command of the brigade that included the 50th Virginia Regiment. The other units were the 29th, 54th and 63rd Regiments, Virginia Volunteers and the 27th Battalion, Virginia Volunteers.

On January 25, 1863 the 50th Virginia Regiment was part of a detachment under the command of Brigadier General Roger H. Pryor and operating near Franklin, Virginia. On January 25th the detachment crossed the Blackwater River and bivouacked at Somerton. The entire force did not exceed 1,800 of all arms.

On January 29th the detachment reached Kelley's Store on the road from Franklin to Suffolk and about 12 miles from Franklin and was deployed for any contingency. At 3 o'clock the next morning there was an attack by the Federal cavalry. By 6 o'clock the attack had been driven off. The detachment was going to follow the Federals but their ammunition was exhausted. The detachment retired to Carrsville where it bivouacked. It is estimated that the Federals had 8000 men.

In this engagement the Confederates lost about 39 men, including Colonel Thomas Poage of the 50th Regiment who was killed. The Federals lost about 300.

In April 1863 General Hooker attacked the Confederates across the Rappahannock and Rapidan Rivers in the area northwest of Fredericksburg. They began the attack on April 27 and by noon were near Chancellorsville.

General Lee moved his troops to counter Hooker and moved the bulk of his troops from the Fredericksburg area.

Hooker advanced eastward from Chancellorsville on the morning of May 1st with 70,000 troops against 30,000 Confederates. However when he first contacted the Confederates, he broke off the attack and retired to Chancellorsville. Hooker wanted Lee to fight on his own ground.

General Stuart had scouted the Federal right flank two miles west of Chancellorsville and found it without a firm anchor. On May 2nd he moved his column of 26,000 men through the woods to Hooker's right along Brock Road. In this detachment were Hill's, Rhodes' and Colston's Divisions. He left Anderson and McLaws to guard the
right flank.

Brigadier General Raleigh Colston was in command of Trimble's Division. His four brigades included Brigadier General J. R. Jones' Brigade which consisted of the 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment under the command of Colonel A. S. Vandeventer, and the 21st, 42nd, 44th, and 48th Virginia Regiments.

When General Jackson's troops reached the intersection of the Orange Turnpike, he deployed in three lines perpendicular to the road and extending a mile on either side of the road. General Rhodes' division was in the front line followed by General Colston's and General A. P. Hill's divisions in the rear.

At five o'clock the Confederates moved to the attack and within two hours had routed the XI Corps under the command of General Howard. Jackson wished to continue the fight and at nine o'clock he rode along the Plank Road to scout the enemy. On his return he was mistaken for a Federal trooper and shot by pickets of the 18th North Carolina Regiment. He later died of complications from the removal of his arm.

On May 3rd the Federals retreated from Chancellorsville and by May 5th they were returning to the north bank of the Rappahannock River.

The remainder of the month of May was spent in recruiting and reorganizing the Army of Northern Virginia. The infantry was formed into three corps of three divisions each. The corps commanders were Longstreet, Ewell, and Hill. Ewells' command consisted of three divisions whose commanders were Jubal A. Early, Edward Johnson, and Robert E. Rhodes.

Johnson's Division contained four brigades commanded by George H. Steuart, Francis T. Nichols, J. A. Walker (the Stonewall Brigade) and J. M. Jones. The Jones Brigade contained the 50th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel L. H. N. Sayler.

At the end of May 1863 General Lee made his decision to once again invade Pennsylvania in early June 1863.

Ewell resumed the advance northward on June 10th after a skirmish at Brandy Station and his corps crossed the Blue Ridge at Chester Gap. On June 13th the divisions of Generals Johnson and Early moved into position near Winchester. At 3:30 o'clock, the morning of June 14th, General Johnson's troops arrived at the bridge near Stephenson's Depot. The Confederates were outnumbered two to one but General Milroy, the Federal Commander, wasted his advantage by attacking piecemeal. The battle raged throughout the night but when daylight appeared General Walker's brigade, the "Stonewall" Brigade, arrived on the scene and the Federals were routed.
Ewell resumed his advance from Winchester and his three divisions crossed the Potomac River near Shepherdstown between June 15th and 18th. Ewell had been given a broad objective by General Lee to advance along a broad front. If the capital of Pennsylvania at Harrisburg "comes within your means" wrote Lee, "capture it."

Rhodes' division entered Chambersburg on June 19th with Johnson's division following. Early's division was pushing north on a parallel road ten miles to the east. By June 27th Rhodes was in Carlisle and Ewell made plans to attack Harrisburg on June 29th. However, General Lee ordered Ewell to withdraw and march south to Gettysburg.

Johnson moved his division on June 29th to Greenville, then by way of Scotland to Gettysburg, arriving on July 2, 1863. During the night of July 1st he formed a line of battle northeast of the town, in a ravine, in an open field, with Nicholl's brigade on the right, next Jones', Steuart's and Walker's on the left.

Early on the morning of July 2nd skirmishers from Walker's and Jones' brigade were advanced. At four o'clock in the afternoon Johnson ordered Major Latimer to open fire with all of his artillery pieces, and with Jones' brigade in support. At the end of two hours Major Latimer withdrew all pieces except four because his unit was exhausted.

In obedience to an order from General Ewell an assault was made on the strong Federal position at Culp's Hill, a natural fortification, Jones' brigade in the advance, followed by Nichols and Steuart. The brigade crossed Rock Creek and reached the base of the hill at dusk. Steuart's brigade carried a line of breastworks and advanced to within short range and kept up a heavy fire until late into the night.

General Jones, the brigade commander was wounded in the thigh and was replaced by Colonel Dungan.

The 50th Virginia Infantry Regiment during this operation of July 2nd supported a battalion of artillery commanded by Major Latimer who was engaging the Federals on both Cemetery and Culp's Hill. When the 50th Infantry arrived and were in position, the opposing batteries were in full play. Major Latimer held his ground until several of his pieces were silenced by the loss of gunners and then he ordered his guns to the rear. The 50th Infantry attacked the Federals on their own ground and in line of battle occupied the right flank of the brigade. They advanced through open fields and at sunset came within range of the Federals. The fight continued with great fury but the Federals could not be driven from their positions. When every round had been expended the 50th Infantry withdrew, worn down and exhausted. The troops slept that night at the base of the hill and within three hundred yards of the Federal line.
The regiment did not participate in the final assault on the following day, July 3rd, but rested and withdrew that night from the contest. The loss in the regiment was 15 killed, 67 wounded, and 17 missing.

Richard Davis Yates was among the wounded during this operation. He told his son, Richard Taylor Yates, that his clothes were blown off and from that time forward he became a devout Christian.

The entire brigade, now under the command of Colonel Bradley T. Johnson, who succeeded to the command after General Jones was wounded, moved back to Virginia starting on July 5th by way of Waynesboro, Pennsylvania and Hagerstown, Maryland, recrossing the Potomac River one mile above Williamsport. The brigade went into camp near Orange Courthouse about August 1st but in their march south destroyed the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad at Martinsburg, West Virginia.

During the fall of 1863 little activity took place along the Rappahannock River. The Federals forced the Confederates back across the Rapidan River and General Lee attempted an attack with Hill's Corps in the advance, but pulled back to the south bank of the Rapidan when 1,900 men were lost in an ambush at Bristoe Station, just south of Manassas.

Meade received reports that Lee's army was only one-half the size of his. Buoyed by this report he planned a flanking attack across the Rapidan. On November 26th, Thanksgiving day, the III Corps was to move across the Rapidan at Ely's Ford. It started late and the operation lost a day. In the meantime Lee responded by moving Ewell's Corps, now under the command of Jubal A. Early to advance westward to meet this thrust.

On November 27th Meade had five infantry corps and one cavalry corps south of the Rapidan River, advancing westward. At 4 o'clock in the afternoon, French's troops moving on the right of Warren ran into the Confederate division commanded by General Edward Johnson, and although outnumbered 3 to 1 by the Federals, he attacked. Johnson eventually had to order his men to retreat. They were battered but had also punished the Federals. French lost 950 men and Johnson 545 men.

Colonel Alexander G. Vandeventer, in command of the 50th Virginia Infantry, reported that the men attacked with much coolness and deliberation, and under a terrific fire of musketry, advanced to within short range of the enemy. With but few exceptions the men and officers behaved with becoming gallantry. The loss of the regiment during this engagement was one man killed, four wounded, and three missing.

The service record of Richard Davis Yates records that he was captured at Mine Run, Virginia on November 28, 1863, the battle recorded above. He was transferred to the Old Capitol Prison,
Washington, D. C. on December 5th, and on February 4, 1864, was transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland. His name is recorded in the Roll of Prisoners at Point Lookout, on page 506 of Register #1, as R. D. Yakes, Corporal, 50 Va Inf, captured at Mine Run, Virginia on November 28, 1863. There is no evidence in his service record that he took the oath of allegiance and was paroled. He was married in September 1864 so he had to be released, probably for medical reasons.

On May 4, 1864, the Federals, now under the command of General Grant, advanced on the Wilderness across the Rapidan River. General Meade was in charge of this operation which was to turn Lee's right flank.

Lee was soon aware of the Federal advance. Since Ewell's Second Corps at Mine Run was closest to the Federal advance he advanced to the Orange Turnpike, which ran from Orange Courthouse to Fredericksburg through Chancellorsville. That evening Ewell was at Locust Grove.

The next morning at 5 o'clock Grant had the Federal troops on the move down the Orange-Fredericksburg turnpike. Ewell formed his men for action. On the east side of the turnpike he deployed the four brigades of Edward Johnson.

At noon Ayre's brigade attacked Johnson's position but they were pushed back. Across the turnpike, a Federal brigade under the command of Joseph J. Bartlett, pressed the attack and slammed into the brigade under the command of General John Marshall Jones. In the brief and violent struggle the Confederate line splintered and broke. General Jones was killed trying to rally his troops.

Ewell reacted fast and sent General Gordon at a fast pace to support the right of the line. This was done and the Federals retreated.

George Washington Yeatts, a soldier of the 50th Virginia Infantry, a part of General Jones' command, was taken prisoner during this battle. He was taken to Bell Plains, Virginia and then transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland on May 17th. On August 10th he was transferred to Elmira, New York where he remained until his release on June 19, 1865. At his release he had a dark complexion, dark hair, dark eyes and was 5 foot 10 inches tall.

On the same day, at the battle of the Wilderness, the flag of the 50th Virginia Regiment was captured by Private John Opel, Company "G", 7th Indiana Volunteers.

Emma Harrison Yates never married. She moved to Pocahontas, Virginia about the year 1890, and was employed in the millinery shop of the Pocahontas Colliery Company Store until about 1900 when she started her own millinery business. She was a pioneer milliner in Pocahontas and sold her hats from New York City to Chicago. In
the early 1960's her nieces and nephews deeded her shop to the State of Virginia. It stood idle until the mid 1980's when it was opened on May 30, 1987 as the "Emma Yates Memorial Library". The opening marked the end of a year long effort by the Historic Pocahontas Library Committee to open the book depository. Renovations included ceiling fans, electric wiring, seats, bookshelves, and a bathroom. The chairman was Sister Mary Elizabeth Deliee. To restore the building required the community effort of the Pocahontas, Abbs Valley and Boisssevain volunteers to make it possible. They restored the building on a budget of $3,000 and the labor was donated.

Emma Yates was a prominent business woman when Pocahontas was a town of style and prosperity. Acquaintances recall her abilities with hats, her church activities, her civic interests, and how she gave all of her money away.

She was past eighty years when she died after a life of high principles and many successes.

A tiny little lady with sharp black eyes, she served on the town council, was the clerk of the board of the Baptist Church, and also the Treasurer of the Missionary Society for many years.

She launched her millinery career in a small room across from where the Pocahontas Town Hall is today. Fashionable ladies from a long way off frequented her store for custom-made millinery to match a particular outfit, or to have Miss Emma create something special from a treasured piece of family fabric.

Favorable results prompted the construction of a new two story brick building with an elaborately decorated metal and glass storefront. She lived upstairs and ran a high class millinery shop on the first floor, reached from Centre Street by several steps and a wooden stoop.

At this location she continued to make expensive hats; some Gage hats were imported and business flourished while her shop became a social center for ladies of distinct dress.

Red brocaded wallpaper gave elegance to the store and a partition of wainscoting and lattice work divided the shop from the back end where the practical implements of the office existed.

Miss Emma raised Lillian Hensley, her niece, after her mother, Alice Hensley died. She also raised Helen, Theodore, and Elizabeth Yeatts after her brother Theodore's wife died in the flu epidemic of 1918. We believe she financed her brother Richard Yates's education at business college in Lynchburg. She financed the education of her nieces, Lillian, Helen, and Elizabeth at Virginia Intermont College in Bristol, Virginia, a College sponsored by the Baptist Church. She was prominent in the Pocahontas Baptist Church, and deeded her home in Pocahontas to the church. It is now the
Luvenia "Queenie" (Yeattes) Keesee (1886-1985)

Eva Beatrice Hall (1907-1942)

Mr. and Mrs George Pickerell

Everette Mack Guy Hall (1900-1992)

William Henry Hall (1872-1969)
Church Parsonage. She was a director in the Bank of Pocahontas. She is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bluefield, Virginia.

**SUSAN J. YATES**

Dau John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b. ca 1842

m. Thomas Pigg

**CHILDREN: PIGG**

"1. Elvira Ann "Bida" b. 25 Sep 1874 d. 21 Jun 1950"

The story of the courtship and marriage of Susan Yates has been handed down through her family, and the account below is from a grandson, Lloyd E. Collins of Westfield, North Carolina.

"At the conclusion of the War Between the States when the surrender occurred, thousands of soldiers had only one way to travel to their homes and that way was by foot. Thomas Pigg had made friends with and buddied with two Yates brothers, and they started to their homes from near Washington, D.C. When the three reached the Yeates Brothers' home in Patrick County, Thomas Pigg decided to spend awhile with his two friends.

"The Yeates brothers had a seventeen year old sister (actually about 23 years) who was very beautiful and nice in every respect. Her name was Susan and she and Thomas Pigg fell in love. Thomas asked the parents of Susan for her hand in marriage but they refused due to the fact that Thomas Pigg was a poor young man and was a member of a big poor farm family. However, his was a good honest Christian family. The Yeates family were Aristocrats and considered Thomas Pigg beneath their family socially.

"Thomas and Susan eloped and came to Patrick County, Virginia and purchased a farm on Little Dan River near the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains in the area where Thomas Pigg grew up. (Thomas Pigg was the son of Paul Pigg who had twelve children.) Thomas and Susan had eleven children and their original farm is now owned by James Heath in the Cladville, Virginia section.

"Susan's father finally forgave Susan and accepted Thomas, but her mother resented the marriage so strongly that she never forgave either."

**BEVERLY ARNOLD YEATTES**
Son John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b. 14 Mar 1844, Pittsylvania County, d. 10 Dec 1904, Patrick County, buried Nowlin Cemetery, Patrick County

m. 3 Mar 1870, Mary Ellen Newman, dau Arthur W. and F. Newman of Patrick County, b. 4 Mar 1846, Patrick County, d. 18 Jun 1916, buried Nowlin Cemetery, Patrick County

CHILDREN: YEATTES

*1. Thomas Edward b. 12 Nov 1870 d. 2 Jan 1925
*2. Lucy W. b. 17 Feb 1872 d.
*3. Flora A. b. 17 Sep 1873 d.
*4. Frances Elizabeth b. 9 Jan 1875 d. 3 Sep 1899
*5. Geneva "Jennie" b. 29 Apr 1876 d. 27 Nov 1959
*6. Daisy Lowry b. 19 Jan 1878 d.
*7. Amanda Lee b. 28 Jun 1880 d. 7 May 1952
8. Virginia Anice b. 6 Aug 1882 d. 6 Jun 1884
9. Nina Rachel b. 2 Sep 1884 d. 7 Apr 1906
*10. Luvenia "Queenie" Victoria b. 29 Oct 1886 d. 12 Sep 1985
*11. John Frank b. 15 May 1890 d. 23 Sep 1968

Frances E., Virginia A., and Nina R. Yeattes are buried in the Nowlin Cemetery.

THOMAS MONROE YEATTES

Son John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates

b. 3 Nov 1847, Pittsylvania County, d. 10 Mar 1927, Floyd County, buried Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd

m. 14 Jan 1875, Mary E Ingram of Floyd County, dau Elkanah and Matilda A. Ingram, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Thomas L. Robertson, b. Feb 1856, Franklin County, d. 1935, Floyd County, buried Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd
**CHILDREN: YEATTS**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>*1. Alma R.</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>ca 1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. James Lafayette</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>13 Aug 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*5. Vergie E.</td>
<td>b.</td>
<td>Apr 1894</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas Yeatts was enlisted in Company "H", 21st Virginia Infantry Regiment on April 20, 1864 by Captain Farmer. He was sixteen years of age at the time of his enlistment. On September 23, 1864 he was captured by General Sheridan's forces at Strasburg and sent as a prisoner of war to Harper's Ferry, West Virginia. He was transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland on September 30, 1864 arriving there on October 3, 1864. On October 16, 1864 he was released from prison on joining the United States Service.

James Lafayette Yeatts is buried in the Yates Cemetery.

Thomas Yeatts in the year 1870 was an apprentice wagon maker and living with his older brother William A. Yeatts. In the year 1910 he owned a farm and also had a grain thrashing enterprise.

When Thomas Yeatts died in March 1927, C. A. Hylton, the Sheriff of Floyd County was the administrator of his estate. On March 14, 1927 he listed the heirs of Thomas Yeatts as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RESIDENCE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Yeatts</td>
<td>widow Floyd</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma R. Proffit</td>
<td>dau Floyd</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. T. Yeatts</td>
<td>son Long Beach, Calif</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle E. Lee</td>
<td>dau Cambria</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie E. Hedges</td>
<td>dau Hoadley</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ELVIRA A. YEATTS**

Dau John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates
b. ca 1852, Pittsylvania County
m. 19 Jan 1874, John R. Fitzgerald, son Matthew and Luvena
Fitzgerald of Patrick County. The marriage was solemnized in the Salem Baptist Church by Reverend George W. Kelley, b. ca 1851, Henry County

JOHN DAVID YEATTS

Son John Yeardley and Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) Yates
b. 9 Jan 1856, Pittsylvania County, d. 25 Feb 1922, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County
m. 12 Apr 1877, Ruth Ellen Ingram, dau Elkanah and Matilda Ann (Willis) Ingram of Floyd County. The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Wiley A. Via, b. 4 Apr 1858, Franklin County, d. 31 Dec 1935, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Cortez Alexander b. 2 Dec 1877 d. 21 Sep 1906
2. George Otis b. 2 Dec 1877 d. 4 Nov 1948
3. Ida Lelia b. 20 Mar 1880 d. 10 Nov 1970
4. Palmer S. b. 24 Feb 1882 d. 23 Mar 1949
5. Frank Luckus b. 29 Aug 1884 d. 17 Oct 1963
6. Samuel "Frisby" b. 4 Aug 1887 d. 30 Jan 1975
7. Robert Virgil b. 25 Jan 1889 d. 11 Mar 1940
8. Beulah Annie b. 23 Sep 1892 d. 2 Jun 1962
9. Willa Jane b. 13 Sep 1895 d. 24 Apr 1977
10. Charles S. b. 27 Dec 1898 d. 19 Jul 1935

John David Yeatts was a farmer in the Little River District of Floyd County, and he lived past Quarts Hill School and the old Blackwell Store on Beaver Dam - Little River.

Cortez Alexander Yeatts never married. He was living at home with his father and mother in Floyd County, on a farm when he died of a ruptured appendix at the age of 28 years.

Charles S. Yeatts never married. He lived on Little Creek, on Beaver Dam in the old homestead, until it was destroyed by a flood. He was living in Maryland when he was killed.
In the Census Record of 1880 Cortez Yeatts is listed as George and Otis Yeatts as Alexander. Cortez, Palmer and Charles S. Yeatts are buried in the "Yates Cemetery".
1. Yates Cemetery; Chiarito, M. D., "Marriages of Pittsylvania County, 1831-1861", page 196; U. S. Census Record, Little River Township, Floyd County, 1870, pages 24 and 25; IBID, 1880, Volume 12, District 29, Sheet 2; IBID, 1900, Volume 19, Sheet 1; IBID, 1910, Volume 30, District 50; FLCCCR, Register of Births and Deaths; FLCCCR, Will Book 2, page 67; FLCCCR, Deed Book 46, page 519; VSL & A, Confederate Pension Records; Bi-WAY; Bi-TMK; YFI-EKB; National Archives, Service Records of Confederate Soldiers.

2. Captain Shelton's Burial Ground; Yeatts Cemetery; FLCCCR, Register of Marriages; U. S. Census Record, South District, Patrick County, 1860, page 68; IBID, Mayo Township, Patrick County, 1870: IBID, Smith River District, Patrick County, 1880, page 26; IBID, Dan River District, Patrick County, 1900, page 10; YFI-EYH; National Archives, Service Records of Confederate Soldiers.

3. George Yates Cemetery; Faust, "Genealogy of the ----- Yeatts Family", page 161 (PCCCR, Marriage Records, Line 40, page 17); PaCCCR, Register of Births; YFI-PYC; National Archives, Service Records of Confederate Soldiers; VSL & A, Confederate Pension Records; PaCCCR, Register of Marriages; U. S. Census Record, Mayo Magistrate District, Patrick County, 1880, Volume 25, Sheet 37; IBID, Mayo River District, Patrick County, 1900, Volume 43, Sheet 3; IBID, Patrick County, Volume 66, District 79.

5. YFI-JRL.

6. Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 34 (55); PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, IBID, Register of Births and Deaths; YFI-LBP, YFI-JFY, Jr., YFI-IP; U. S. Census Record, South District, Patrick County, 1860, page 68; IBID, Mayo Township, Patrick County, 1870, page 7; IBID, Mayo Township, Patrick County, 1880, page 8; IBID, Mayo River District, Patrick County, 1900, Volume 41, page 4; IBID, Patrick County, 1910, Volume 66, District 79.

7. Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd; U. S. Census Record, Little River Township, 1870, pages 24 and 25 (From FlCCCR), IBID, Floyd County, 1880 (From FlCCCR); IBID, Little River District, Floyd County, 1890 (From FlCCCR); IBID, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 1; IBID, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 46; FlCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896, page 47, line 9; FlCCCR, Deed Book 46, page 244; National Archives, Service Records of Confederate Soldiers.


9. Yates Cemetery; FlCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896, page 53; U. S. Census Record, Little River District, Floyd County, 1880, Volume 12, page 25; IBID, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 5; IBID, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 49; YFI-SAY.
The Will of William Anthony Yeatts, May 1906

William Anthony Yeatts of the County of Floyd and State of Virginia, being of sound mind, memory, and understanding do make, publish, and declare to be his last will and testament in manner and form following:

I give, devise, and bequeath to my wife Mary, all my personal and real property, except, however, the same shall be at the time of my death, heir to belong to any child or children by my marriage, and to my personal debts, if any. These be my belongings shall be distributed as follows:

First, I give, devise, and bequeath to my wife Mary, to all my real property, and personal estate, whatever, and kind, decency and whatsoever the same shall be at the time of my death, this will to belong to my wife during her natural life. Also state the estate, to be disposed of, by my son John. It, therefore, shall take possession of the same and cultivate the same and pay the same to my wife, that he shall attend to all the business of the estate.

Second. After the death of my wife Mary M. Yeatts shall be the owner of all the above mentioned property, shall pass by the right of the same, to my son John M. Yeatts on conditions as follows:

1. The above property shall be turned over to my son John M. Yeatts at the time of his marriage. He shall then have the above mentioned property, and he shall then have the use and enjoyment thereof, and in the event of his personal property not being sufficient to pay the above mentioned debts, he shall then pay the said debts out of his personal property, if there be any. If there be none, then there shall be paid out of his personal property to pay the said debts, then there
Shall be enough equally distributed from the
clauses of the other three to make out the sum
of one half of Virginia's debts.

It is further provided, that if my son John Pratt
should for any reason fail to take up and complete
any of the above duties, then my son E.G. Pratt
shall take this into his late condition.

I give, therefore, for the proposed reasons that are now given
in the will, the Governor of this state and he shall
make necessity, experience beyond their part he shall
the past venerable sins of their or
it is then prescribed that $500 per year shall
be reserved by my wife out of the rent for my farm.

I do make over to the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal
Church at Danville, for each year during the

Accordingly, whereof J. W. Wilson has made to the testament, and to this
I hereby make a testament setting out and and seal this
the 17th day of May, 1816.

W. D. Gealls

Witnesses:

Geo. Armstrong

Wm. Stillman

Virginia, in the Office of the Circuit Court of Flayden
July 6th, 1816. This day a petition being filed, the court
of W. A. Gealls, deceased, is received in before the court
office, and proved by the oath of Geo. M. Armstrong, and six
subscription witnesses, which is admitted to probate
and recorded. The recorder, Isaac B. Meigs, Clerk.
In the name of God, Amen. Mary Ann Yeatts, the widow of Richard Davis Yeatts, in the County of Patrick and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, doth make this her last will, and testament, wherein she doth dispose of her property and body other than according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of Christ, as well in her corporeal as in her immaterial estate, in the presence of the following witnesses, who have hereunto subscribed their names, as witnesses, in the presence of the said

[Signature]

Joseph Waddell

W. J. Taylor

Patrick County Court, January Term 1888.

The last will and testament of Mary A. Yeatts was proved in Court, to-wit, by the oaths of J. O. Hatcher

The said will and testament was admitted to probate and is now recording.

On motion of H. D. Yeatts, the executor therein nam- ed, was permitted to qualify as such, whereupon he tendered the bond in the penalty of $500, conditioned according to law, and Yeatts took the bond in the office of an executor.

Cyrus Yeatts L. H. Hackett, Clerk

The Will of Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts, wife of Richard Davis Yeatts, October 1888
Letter from Alice V. Yeatts, dau., Richard Davis Yeatts to her cousin, George Oliver Preston, son, Henry F. Yeatts, 1889
I hope you had a nice time
by the way I met and talked
of you at the dance and you
mentioned the name of
your correspondent please to
write soon and wish you a
happy New Year.

Your loving
Alice & Ollie

P.S. Please write soon

John Sisters

Mrs. Sisters

Daughter

George Sisters

Daughter

Ruth Sisters

Daughter

Helen Sisters

Daughter

Mary Sisters

Daughter

Eliza Sisters

Daughter
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA—Pittsylvania County

To wit:

Every Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Richard D. Yates and Mary A. Taylor

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of

Pittsylvania

this 20th day of September 1864

L. G. Mackey

Clerk.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

To be annexed to the Return required by the Act passed 18th March 1861.

Time of Marriage, Sept. 27th 1864
Place of Marriage, Pittsylvania Co.
Full Names of Parties married, Richard D. Yates and Mary A. Taylor
Age of Husband, 24 years
Age of Wife, 24 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), Single
Place of Husband's Birth, Halifax Co.
Place of Wife's Birth, Halifax Co.
Place of Husband's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Place of Wife's Residence, Pittsylvania Co.
Names of Husband's Parents, John D. and Elizabeth Yates
Names of Wife's Parents, John D. and Jane Taylor
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 20th day of September 1864

L. G. Mackey

Clerk.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I certify, that on the 27th day of September 1864 at John's alter hour

I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License

Richard D. Yates

(To the Minister celebrating a Marriage as required, within ten days thereafter, to return the License to the Office of the Clerk, who issued the same, with an endorsement at the head of the foot of such Marriage, and at the time and place of celebrating the same.)
This was handwritten on the back of the picture of John Y. and Elizabeth F. Yates, by Emma Yates, 1940
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Service Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Richard Lathin</td>
<td>For 10 dude, found the State Scrip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Joseph Sheldie</td>
<td>For 17 lb. flour, 1/3 lb. corn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Thomas Burgess</td>
<td>For 7 1/2 bushels corn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Samuel Joyce</td>
<td>For 3 lb. bacon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>David Levy</td>
<td>For 18 lb. bacon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John Watchman</td>
<td>For 6 lb. flour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>William Clark</td>
<td>For 19 lb. bushels corn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>William Travis</td>
<td>For 3 lb. corn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>David Everett</td>
<td>For 2 bushels corn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Stephen Waters</td>
<td>For making of shield 3 flours, all round 4/.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For 1 lb. corn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>For Continental Scrip.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY**

A Copy, Testee:

H. Fr Haymore, Jr. Clerk

Deputy Clerk
(Confederate)  50  Va.

* Lewis B. Yates

Appears on the roll of Prisoners of War received at Elmira, N.Y., August 14, 1864, from Point Lookout, Md.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:

To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:

The 50th Regiment Virginia Infantry was organized in July, 1861, with ten companies. A 11th and three companies of cavalry formerly attached. Company H was mustered out of service September 20, 1861, and the other two companies were subsequently organized to the 8th Regiment Virginia Infantry Company H was not mustered into service. The entailed as the 23rd Battalion Virginia Infantry and was engaged in service April 3, 1862, at Upperville, Va., before the Battle of Chancellorsville, and was engaged in several engagements in the Shenandoah Valley. The regiment was reorganized May 22, 1862, with the remaining nine companies and Company H was organized August 23, 1862.

Handmark: L. A. Russell

Confidant

(612)
Appears on a register of
Prisoners of War
at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival: Sep 4, 1864.
When captured: Nov 28, 1863.
Remarks: 

To Old Capitol Prison U. S. A. Hosp.,
Washington, D. C.

Old Capitol Prison, Washington, D. C., Register
No. 304, part 783; page 610.

HEAD QUARTERS MIDDLE MILITARY DIVISION,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

WISCONSIN, APRIL 1863.

I

I

of

CARLTON DUTTON

C. S. Army, do hereby give this my parole of honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

Description.

Age, 27. Height, 5 ft. 8 in. Complexion, light.

Hair, light. Eyes, gray.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of April, 1863.

Provost Marshal General.

[signature]

[signature]
(CONFEDERATE.)

B 24 Va.

Aaron Blackard
Sgt., Co. 2, 24 Reg't Virginia Inf.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Not dated, 1861.

Mustered into service:
When March 21, 1861.
Where Lynchburg.
By whom Capt. C. S. Smith.
Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom.
To what time 1861.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: Enlisted. Ex-
Amended for two years,
Pleasant Dale, Va.,
Feb. 5, 1862.

Book mark: A.S. Dougla

(642) 488 Copyist.


(642) 487 Copyist.

A.S. Douglas

(642) 487 Copyist.
In Bernad was Marienberg.  
Left 25. 1862.

Carl Traug.
I hereby tender my resignation as first Lieutenant with C.O. 24th Regt. the Inf.  

A. Blankenhoff.  
C.O. 24th Regt. the Inf.  

[Signature]

[Date]

[Other handwritten notes and signatures]
Application of Soldier, Sailor, or Marine, who is on the Pension Rolls of Virginia, classed as partially disabled, to be rerated and placed on said Rolls under the class of totally disabled pensioners.

[Signature]

Who am now on the pension rolls of Virginia, a resident of the county of , and classed as partially disabled, do hereby apply to be rerated and placed on said rolls as totally disabled, and do hereby aver that since I was placed on said rolls I have become totally disabled by the nature of the disease.

[Signature]

Witness my hand this , day of , .

[Signature]

Certified by me this , day of , , A.D.

[Signature]

Approved by the Board of Commissioners of Pensions in .

[Signature]

Judge.
APPLICATION OF SOLDIER, SAILOR OR MARINE FOR A PENSION.

1. Richard D. Yeates, a native of the State of Virginia, and now a citizen of Virginia, resident at Lynchburg, in the county (or city) of_ and who was a soldier from the State of Virginia in the war between the United States and the Confederate States, do hereby apply for aid under the act of the General Assembly entitled "An act to give aid to soldiers, sailors, and marines of Virginia, maimed or disabled in the war between the States, and to the widows of Virginia soldiers, sailors and marines who lost their lives in said war in the military service." And I do solemnly swear that, while in the discharge of my duty in the service of the Confederate States, as a member of _ Company A, on or about the 4th day of June, 1863, I was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., and that from the effects of such wound I was disabled, as follows:

and that by reason of such wound and disability I am now entitled to receive, under said Act, the sum of _ dollars annually. I further swear that I do not hold any national, State, or county office which pays me in salary or fees over three hundred dollars per annum; nor have I an income from any other source which amounts to three hundred dollars; nor do I own in my own right, nor does my wife own, property of the assessed value of more than one thousand dollars; nor do I receive aid or a pension from any other State or from the United States; and that I am not an inmate of any soldiers' home.

I do further swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1st. What is the applicant's age? Ans. _
2nd. In what battle or combat, or under what circumstances was the applicant wounded? Ans. Gettysburg
3rd. What was the precise nature of the wound received? Ans. _
4th. What limb, if any, did the applicant lose by reason of said wound? What eye, if any, did he lose? Ans. _
5th. If no limb or eye was so lost, what is the precise nature of the disability occasioned thereby? Ans. _
6th. Is it total? (a) Is it partial? and, if so, to what extent does it disable him from manual labor? Ans. _

Given under my hand this _ day of March, _ 18__.

[Signature]

I, _ do certify that Richard D. Yeates, whose name is signed to the foregoing application, personally appeared before me in open court, and, having the said application read and fully explained to him, as well as the statements and answers therein, made, he the said Richard D. Yeates, made oath before me that the said statements and answers are true.

Given under my hand this _ day of March, _ 18__.

[Signature]

VIRGINIA, County of _

I, _ Clerk of the County Court of the County of_ do certify that the claim made by Richard D. Yeates in the foregoing paper has been adjudged just, and sustained by the proofs, by the Hon. _ judge of the said court.

In testimony whereof, I hereto set my hand and affix the seal of said court this _ day of March, _ 18__.

[Signature]
The Homes of Thomas Merritt King

Flurnoy Yeatts  Martha Ann (Yeatts) Ballard Smith  Ballard Smith Yeatts
(1864-1949)  King  (1856-1928)  Yeatts  (1866-1960)
Calvin Alexander Yates (1858-1923)  Margaret (Hoback) (Vest) Yates (1847-1942)  

Effie Byar (Yeatts) Brown (1910-)  Julian Roy Brown  

Virginia Jane Yates  Martha Ann (Yeatts) King  (1862-1945)  

Mary Byar (Yeatts) Conner (1870-1947)
CALVIN ALEXANDER YATES

Son William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts

b. 4 Oct 1858, Floyd County, d. 30 Jan 1923, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 14 Feb 1884, Margaret Ellen (Hoback) Vest, dau William and Magdaline (Bowman) Hoback of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend George Thomson of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 3 Jun 1847, d. 24 Jun 1942, buried Stonewall Cemetery, Floyd County

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Sharon Berkley b. 27 Mar 1886 d. 9 Apr 1930

Calvin A. Yates was a wheelwright in the year 1880; however by the year 1900 he had established himself as a machinist. Margaret Vest was a widow when they were married in the year 1884 and had four living children, James, William, Sarah and Maggie.

SARAH ELIZABETH YATES

Dau William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts

b. 3 May 1860, Floyd County, d. 16 Nov 1889, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 15 Feb 1879, Thomas Merritt King, son Joseph and Sarah A. King of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. H. Blackwell, b. 3 Mar 1856, d. 26 Dec 1928, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

The great grandfather of Thomas M. King was John King, a Revolutionary War Patriot. He received a land grant of 240 acres for three years of service, and took part in the following battles, Ruddy Fork, Alamance, and Guilford Courthouse. His property was near Copper Hill where he operated a Blacksmith shop.

CHILDREN: KING

*1. Carrie Nineveh b. 2 Jun 1881 d. Jul 1957
*2. Pearl b. 14 Apr 1884 d. 24 Apr 1962
*3. Brinton Sherman  b. 16 Jun 1885  d. 7 Nov 1947

*4. Waller Morris  b. 6 Mar 1887  d. 8 Aug 1976

Thomas Merritt King married secondly, Martha Ann Yeatts, the sister of Sarah Elizabeth Yeatts (see 1-3-6-1-6).

**FLURNOY GUSTAVUS YEATTS**

Son  William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts

b. 19 Dec 1864, Floyd County, d. 26 Jun 1949, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 31 Mar 1887, Laura Greene Bower, dau Robert H. and Mary Bower of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend W. R. Copperage, b. 16 Oct 1867, d. 27 Jun 1948, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

**CHILDREN: YEATTS/YATES**

*1. Nellie Clyde  b. 15 Apr 1888  d. 20 Jan 1949

*2. Clinton Flurnoy  b. 28 Mar 1890  d.


*4. Abner Chapel  b. 6 Jun 1895  d. 6 Mar 1985

*5. Maggie Ethel  b. 17 Jul 1898  d. 8 Jul 1981


*7. Laura Orvella Elizabeth  b. 30 Apr 1905  d.

*8. Leonard Terry  b. 30 Dec 1907  d. 11 Feb 1984

In the year 1900 Flurnoy Yeatts was listed in the census records as a surveyor. In the year 1910 he was listed as a farmer. Flurnoy Yeatts lived in Floyd County.

**BALLARD SMITH YEATTS**

Son  William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts

b. 18 Dec 1866, Floyd County, d. ca 1960

5-2
Ballard Yeatts was employed by the Norfolk and Western Railroad and lived in Salem (1927).

**MARTHA ANN YEATTS** 1-3-6-1-6

Dau William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts

b. 21 Nov 1868, Floyd County, d. 24 Feb 1951, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 21 Jul 1897, Thomas Merritt King, son Joseph and Sarah A. King of Floyd County, b. 3 Mar 1856, d. 26 Dec 1928, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

**CHILDREN: KING**

*1. Maisie Mildred b. 28 Jun 1898 d. 26 Jul 1982

*2. Goldie Virginia b. 11 Oct 1900 d.

3. Edwin Sankey b. 18 Apr 1903 d. 9 Dec 1929

4. Annie Mary b. 1 Nov 1904 d. 7 Jun 1980

5. Ruby Merritt b. 2 Jun 1907 d. 24 Jul 1907


**MARY BYAR YEATTS** 1-3-6-1-7

Dau William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts

b. 25 Oct 1870, Floyd County, d. 13 Dec 1947

m. 25 Apr 1889, Robert Lee Conner, son Jonathan, Jr., b. 20 Apr 1831, d. 18 Apr 1914, buried Salem Baptist Church, Floyd County and Mahala Thrash, b. 15 Jul 1830, d. 23 Dec 1907, buried Salem Baptist Church, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend George Thomson of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 1869

The Conner family of Floyd County is of Scots-Irish descent. Daniel Conner, the emigrant ancestor, settled near the "head of the river", in the east end of the county about 1773. Daniel Conner's deed to 300 acres of land shows that he gave a valuable shotgun for the land. In the year 1784 he acquired a land grant which was written on deer skin and
signed by Robert Brooke, probably acting Governor of Virginia. He founded a church in the neighborhood, deeding a plot of ground on which the Salem Primitive Baptist Church is built. It was first called Little River.

Jonathan Conner, Sr., second son of Daniel Conner was an early justice of the peace in Floyd County. Jonathan Conner, Jr., married Mahala, daughter of Valentine and Harriet (Gray) Thrash. His children were, Valentine Thrash, Shelton L., Robert Lee and Harriet.

CHILDREN: CONNER

1. William Bruffie b. d.
2. Robert Russell b. ca 1904 d. 6 Oct 1988

Robert Lee Conner was a farmer at the time of his marriage.

Mary B. (Yeatts) Conner lived in Roanoke (1927).

JOHN W. YEATTS

Son William Anthony and Mary (Yates) Yeatts
b. 8 Dec 1872, Floyd County, d. 21 Aug 1943, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

1stm. 23 Oct 1895, Leonora Anglin, dau W. A. and Leonora Anglin of Patrick County, b. 8 Nov 1874, Patrick County, d. 18 Aug 1915, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery, Floyd County

CHILDREN: YEATTS


2ndm. 1 Aug 1918, Eliza Belle Strickler-Guthrie, dau J. B. Strickler of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. F. Giles, b. 1888

John W. Yeatts lived in Martinsville (1927).

HENRIETTA YEATTS

Dau Henry F. and Caron (Boswell) Yeatts
John Henry Yeatts, with his horse Dan, carrying the mail - ca 1920

The John Yeatts Family, about 1913

Left to Right,
1st Row,
Vera Liberta,
Edna Eunice,
Essie (Baby),
Flora Della

2nd Row,
Lora Ruth
Edna (Reynolds)
(Mother)
Coy Oliver
John Henry (Dad)
John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts
August 1934

John Hassel Yeatts
(1916- ca 1950)

Essie May (Yeatts) Hopkins (1912- )
Vera Libertta (Yeatts) Stanley (1907- )
September 1988

The John Henry Yeatts Home near Mayberry and Meadows of Dan - September 1988
Coy Oliver Yeatts
(1899-1984)

Coy Oliver Yeatts
ca 1917
John Henry Yeatts  
(1870-1967)  
Oregon Yeatts  
(1879-1937)

The Children of John Henry Yeatts and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts - ca 1918
b. 26 Dec 1861, Patrick County, d. 8 Apr 1950, Henry County, buried Yeatts Cemetery

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Oregon A.  b. 1 Mar 1879  d. 1 Apr 1937


2ndm. Jackson Childress of Patrick County

During World War I, Henrietta Yeatts ran a boarding house in Koehlar, Virginia. She was a farmer, as was her second husband.

JOHN HENRY YEATTS9

Son Henry F. and Caron (Boswell) Yeatts

b. 12 Oct 1870, Patrick County, d. 30 Jun 1967, Patrick County, buried Yeatts Cemetery

m. 23 Jun 1898, Edna R. Reynolds, dau Elam O. and Ruth (Barnard) Reynolds of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized at the home of the bride in Mayberry by Reverend William Shelor of the Baptist Church, b. 27 Apr 1880, Patrick County, d. 4 Dec 1966, buried Yeatts Cemetery

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Coy Oliver  b. Apr 1899  d. 1 Jul 1984

*2. Flora Della  b. 20 Sep 1900  d. Apr 1977

3. Clarice Aquilla  b. 1902  d. 28 Sep 1907

*4. Lora Ruth  b. 18 Aug 1904  d.

*5. Vera Libertta  b. 10 Nov 1907  d.

*6. Edna Eunice  b. 1 Apr 1909  d. 31 Jul 1990

*7. Essie May  b. 4 Jul 1912  d.


John Henry Yeatts was a mail carrier in Patrick County. His first post office was Mayberry near the Meadows of Dan and when
this post office was closed down his route began at Meadows of Dan.

He owned about 160 acres of land in the Mayberry area, some of which he farmed. When the Blue Ridge Parkway was developed in the 1930's his property was bisected with the highway. He fought possession of his land by the government but they finally prevailed. His original home near the parkway still belongs to the family. We believe he moved to this area for the better climate of the mountains.

The Yeatts Cemetery is on the family property immediately to the west of the parkway. One son and two grandsons have erected summer homes on the original Yeatts' property.

Clarice Aquilla Yeatts is buried in the Yeatts Cemetery.

CHARLES TOBIAS YEATTS

Son Henry F. and Caron (Boswell) Yeatts

b. 5 Nov 1875, Patrick County, d. 3 Dec 1918, buried Yeatts Cemetery

m. 1899, Stella Barnard of Mayberry, The marriage was solemnized in Mayberry

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Roy Oliver b. 2 Aug 1900 d. 13 Feb 1989
2. Foy Osborn b. 2 Aug 1902 d. 1968
5. Evy Venus b. 1907 d. 1910
7. Fay Ellen b. 1912 d.
8. Imy Mildred b. 1914 d.

Charles Tobias Yeatts moved to Missoula, Montana where he taught school. He was also a mail carrier.

CHARLES Y. YATES

5-6
Son George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts
b. 29 Oct 1867, Patrick County, ca 1957
m. 5 Aug 1906, Hester Lawrence, dau H. H. and Sirips Lawrence of Surry County, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. W. Wimbish. b ca 1888

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Millard b. ca 1908 d. ca 1960

2. Jenkins b. ca 1910 d. ca 1962

NANNIE B. YEATTS

Dau George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts
b. 25 Mar 1870, Patrick County, d. 22 Aug 1916, buried George Yates Cemetery
m. 18 Nov 1886, William Jacob Craddock, a widower, son J. T. and J. A. Craddock of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Jacob Shough of the Methodist Church, b. Aug 1866, d.1942, buried Congregational Tabernacle, Penhook, Franklin County

CHILDREN: CRADDOCK

*1. Lena Beatrice b. 15 Oct 1889 d. 6 Apr 1987

*2. Ada b. Feb 1892 d. 1965

*3. Minnie Ethel b. 7 Feb 1894 d. Dec 1984

*4. Martin Luther b. Jul 1896 d. ca 1948

*5. Roy B. b. 23 Sep 1898 d. 17 Aug 1971

6. Bertie Eva b. ca 1901 d. 22 Nov 1957

*7. Charles M. b. 15 Sep 1904 d.

William Craddock was a farmer in Patrick County. Bertie Eva is buried in the George Yates Cemetery.

QUINCE WILLIE YEATTS

1-3-6-3-4
Son George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts

b. 21 Jan 1872, Patrick County, d. 30 Sep 1950, buried Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick County

m. 12 Oct 1898, Annie E. Roberts, dau John and Millie (Chishere) Roberts of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend H. B. Martin, b. 30 Oct 1868, d. 8 Mar 1942, buried Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick County

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Bertie Jean b. 1 Jul 1900 d. 11 Dec 1983
2. Carl Bertley b. 18 Oct 1901 d. 6 Jun 1903
*3. Vergie Annie b. 11 Feb 1903 d. May 1983
*4. Maude Garnet b. 11 Aug 1904 d.
*5. Lula Elmo b. 22 Jan 1906 d. May 1963
6. Mary Maggie Lee b. 14 Feb 1908 d. 25 Nov 1959
*7. Frank Raymond b. 22 Dec 1909 d.

Quince Willie Yeatts was a farmer in Patrick County. Mary Maggie Lee Yeatts is buried in the Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick County.

LUELLA YEATTS

Dau George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts

b. 28 Apr 1875, Patrick County

m. 16 Dec 1896, J. E. Atkinson, Jr., son Joseph E. and Pauline J. Atkinson of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend H. B. Martin, b. ca 1862, North Carolina. The marriage was terminated.

CHILDREN: ATKINSON

1. Claude b. ca 1899 d. 1972

J. E. Atkinson was a horse trader and blacksmith. Luella Yates owned and operated a hotel in Kenova, West Virginia after her divorce from J. E. Atkinson.
GEORGE CABEL YATES  

Son George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts  
b. 27 Nov 1877, Patrick County, d. 25 May 1967, Patrick County, buried Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick County  
m. 27 Nov 1919, Edna Joyce of Patrick County, dau Aubrey Joyce and Mary Jane Plaster, b. ca 1902  

CHILDREN: YATES  

*1. Pauline b. 12 Sep 1920 d.  
*2. Robert Murray b. 24 Aug 1923 d. 1 Jan 1945  
*3. Claude Andrew b. 9 Mar 1930 d.  
*4. Thyra Jane b. 2 Jul 1940 d.  

George Cabel Yates was a farmer and a carpenter in Patrick County.  

JOHN EMORY YATES  

Son George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts  
b. 7 May 1879, Patrick County, d. 24 Mar 1963, buried George Yates Cemetery  
m. Kitty Ayers  

CHILDREN: YATES  

1. Alice b. d.  
2. Amos b. ca 1909 d. ca 1972  
3. Ruth b. ca 1914 d. ca 1952  
4. Helen b. ca 1917 d.  
5. Edith b. ca 1920 d.  

John Emory Yates was a carpenter. He was an excellent fox hunter and teller of tall tales. On his tombstone are the words, "A
Good Fox Hunter".

**LUTHER GEORGE YEATTS**

Son George Washington and Mary Jane (Yeatts) Yeatts

b. 30 May 1882, Patrick County, d. 6 Jan 1921

m. 12 Apr 1906, Carrie Eugenie Shough, dau H. B. and Rosalie Shough of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend George T. Kisler, b. May 1881, d. 1 Jan 1916

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Homer b. 16 Jun 1907 d. 11 Nov 1971
*2. George Henry b. 4 Jul 1909 d. 1 Jan 1977
*3. Ernest Stuart b. 6 Jul 1911 d. Jun 1987
*4. Nelson Hunter b. 7 Dec 1914 d.

**ALICE VIRGINIA YEATTS**

Dau Richard Davis and Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts

b. 17 Nov 1866, Patrick County, d. 2 May 1895, Pocahontas, buried Pocahontas Cemetery

m. 26 Jun 1889, James Snyder Hensley, son N. B. and D. M. Hensley of Tazewell, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend S. T. Fuller, b ca 1867, Patrick County, d. 28 April 1907, Pocahontas, buried Pocahontas Cemetery

CHILDREN: HENSLEY

1. Infant son and daughter b. 11 Apr 1890 d. 14 Apr 1890
*2. Lillian b. 29 Dec 1892 d. 23 Oct 1981
3. James S., Jr. b. 17 Apr 1895 d. 19 Jul 1895

James Hensley was a payroll clerk in Pocahontas. After the death of Mary (Taylor) Yeatts, her husband Richard Davis Yeatts, and her daughter and son, Emma and Richard Taylor Yeatts relocated to Pocahontas. They lived for a time with Alice Hensley, daughter
of Richard Davis Yeatts.

THEODORE DAVIS YEATTS 19

Son Richard Davis and Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts

b. 21 Sep 1873, Patrick County, d. 6 Sep 1935, Bluefield, buried Charlottesville

m. 18 Jun 1901, Helen Kinnier Davis, dau Walter John and Linda Keesee (Walford) Davis of Richmond, b. 1884, d. 20 Feb 1917 during the flu epidemic, buried Charlottesville

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Mary Francis b. 5 Feb 1902 d. 5 Feb 1942

2. Howard Swineford b. 14 Nov 1903 d. 1 Jan 1947

*3. Helen Davis b. 26 Feb 1905 d.

*4. Elizabeth b. 26 Sep 1906 d.

*5. Theodore Davis, Jr. b. 21 Mar 1909 d. 8 Feb 1978

Theodore Yeatts attended Patrick High School after which time he relocated to Danville and took a position on a Danville newspaper. He relocated to Richmond where he was employed by "The Richmond Times Dispatch". During this period he was taking Business Courses at The University of Richmond.

He joined Equitable Life Insurance Company in Richmond and became a travelling auditor for the company. He lived in Charlottesville, Pittsburg, Atlanta, Salt Lake City and in Des Moines where his son Theodore, Jr. was born.

RICHARD TAYLOR YATES 20

Son Richard Davis and Mary Ann (Taylor) Yeatts

b. 25 Dec 1876, Stuart, d. 2 Jan 1939, Lynchburg, buried Blanford Church Cemetery, Petersburg

m. 6 Nov 1907, Laura Gray Radford, dau Munford Washington and Laura (Somerville) Radford, The marriage was solemnized at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Lynchburg by Reverend James M. Owens of Norfolk and Reverend William A. Barr, Pastor of St. Paul's. b. 18 Dec 1884, d. 13 Feb 1961, Lynchburg, buried Spring Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg

5-11
CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Richard Taylor, Jr. b. 31 Aug 1908 d.
3. Laura Somerville b. 5 Dec 1911 d. 9 Jul 1912
*5. Chapin Winston b. 30 Mar 1917 d. 13 Sep 1980

The marriage of Laura Gray Radford to Richard Taylor Yates took place at nine o'clock p.m. on November 6, 1907. The organist, Professor Hartley Turner, played "Oh Promise Me" as the bridesmaids and groomsmen entered the church. The bridesmaids were: Alice Wood, Lucile Lloyd, Mary Murrel, Caroline Fleet, Anna Clark, Phoebe Edmunds, Katherine Diggs and Nellie Quinn. The groomsmen were: Sidney Lloyd, Clifford Staten, William Moore, W. W. Dickerson, Harry Campbell, Samuel H. Taylor and Robert S. Wherry. The maid of honor was Nannie L. Davis. The bride was given in marriage by General Thomas T. Munford, cousin of the bride. The best man was Walter F. Farrell.

The bride wore an exquisite costume of white satin en traine, with princess effect, trimmed with Duchess lace and pearls, while her long full veil was caught with a beautiful brooch and she carried a shower bouquet of lilies-of-the valley.

Richard Taylor Yates attended public and private schools and Stuart Academy and later took business courses at a business college in Lynchburg. For eleven years he was employed by Williams-McKeithan Lumber Company of Lynchburg during which time he was assistant to the president, Ernest Williams. He formed the Virginia-Carolina Lumber Company of Lynchburg with F. M. Dunnington and Ernest Williams and was its president. After the liquidation of that company he formed the Blue Ridge Lumber Company of Lynchburg, of which he was president and treasurer. Both companies had branches and mills, including the Sumpter Lumber Company and Barnwell Lumber Company in South Carolina.

Laura (Radford) Yates graduated from Lynchburg High School in June 1901, then attended Randolph Macon Woman's College in Lynchburg. She was a member of the Alpha Omicron Pi sorority. She was active in the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Garden Club of Virginia.

The Yates' lived during the 1920's at 308 Madison Street and later at 300 Madison Street, Lynchburg. During the early 1920's a
tract of land, approximately 160 acres, at the foot of Locke's Mountain and off of Holcomb Rock Road in Bedford County was purchased by Richard Yates. It was purchased for its spectacular view of the James River and in the distance, Hickson Mountain. A rustic but modern log cabin was erected on the site and the premises became the country home of the Yates family. In the early 1930's the country home and land were sold to Dr. Elisha Barksdale and the Yates family took up residence at 310 Boston Avenue in Lynchburg. In later years Laura (Radford) Yates resided on Washington Avenue in an apartment which was part of the Ernest Williams home.

ELVIRA "BIDA" PIGG

Dau Thomas and Susan J. (Yates) Pigg
b. 25 Sep 1874, d. 21 Jul 1950, buried Red Bank Cemetery, Claudville, Virginia
m. John Fletcher Mills, b. 7 Jan 1876, d. 13 May 1956

CHILDREN: MILLS

*1. Ethel b. 1 Oct 1897 d. 28 Aug 1982
*2. Clytie Selelia b. 31 Jan 1900 d. Feb 1983
*3. Joseph Fletcher b. 6 Oct 1902 d. 7 Oct 1965

John Fletcher Mills was a farmer.

THOMAS EDWARD YEATTES

Son Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes
b. 12 Nov 1870, Patrick County, d. 2 Jan 1925, buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina
m. 26 Dec 1900, Nannie Elizabeth Frazier, dau Duke and Mary Susan Frances (Handy) Frazier of Stokes County, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend L. D. Gilbert, b. 14 Aug 1880, d. 25 Oct 1963, buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina

CHILDREN: YEATTES

*1. Elva Mildred b. 12 Oct 1901 d. 5-13
Iva May

b. 5 Aug 1903
d. 1 May 1927

Thomas Yeattes moved from Stuart to Danville where he resided with his family for one or two years. He was transferred to Greensboro, North Carolina and remained there for twenty-five years until his death. For many years he was a Railroad Engineer for the Southern Railway.

Iva Yeattes attended business school in Greensboro, North Carolina and was a secretary briefly before her untimely death.

LUCY W. YEATTES

Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 17 Feb 1872, Patrick County

m. 3 Dec 1890, Robert H. Padgett, son W. C. and E. Padgett of Patrick County. The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Jacob Shough, b. ca 1867

CHILDREN: PADGETT

1. Emmett
b. ca 1892
d.

2. Charles R.
b. ca 1894
d.

3. Georgie Kate
b. ca 1896
d.

4. Cary A.
b. ca 1899
d.

5. Mois C.
b. ca 1903
d.

6. Claude
b. ca 1905
d.

7. Lurie M.
b. ca 1907
d.

8. Leonard A.
b. ca 1909
d.

Robert H. Padgett was a farmer in Patrick County and ran a horse farm.

FLORA LEE YEATTES

Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 17 Sep 1873, Patrick County
29 Dec 1904, John Hazlewood, son Si and Ruth Hazlewood, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. W. Wimbish, b. ca 1876, Patrick County

**CHILDREN: HAZLEWOOD**

1. Estelle
   b.               d.

FRANCES ELIZABETH YEATTES 25

Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 9 Jan 1875, Patrick County, d. 3 Sep 1899, Patrick County, buried Nowlin Cemetery, Patrick County

m. 22 Dec 1895, T. F. Pickerell, son Tom and Puss Pickerell of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. W. Wimbish, b. ca 1872

**CHILDREN: PICKERELL**


2. Willie B.  b. Apr 1898  d.

In 1900 the children of T. F. Pickerel were living with their grandfather, Beverly Yeattes.

GENEVA "JENNIE" YEATTES 26

Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 29 Apr 1876, Patrick County, d. 27 Nov 1959, buried High Point Baptist Cemetery

m. 19 Dec 1895, William Henry "Will" Hall of Patrick County, son William and Susan Mahalia (Woods) Hall of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. W. Wimbish, b. 30 Dec 1872, d. 20 Jun 1969, buried High Point Baptist Cemetery.

A grandfather of William Henry Hall was Jeremiah Woods who married Mary "Polly" Dooley in the year 1796. Jeremiah Woods was in the Revolutionary War and had a grant of 245 1/2 acres in Bedford County to which was later added 250 acres. He died in 1829, and is buried in a small cemetery adjacent to the Elk Loop Trail in the Peaks of Otter area of the Blue Ridge Parkway.
In her widowhood, Mrs. Woods decided to enter the tourist business and became proprietress of the Polly Woods Ordinary. Her establishment provided the "ordinary" needs of the guests. A smacking good menu featured plenty of bear steak, wild turkey, buttermilk, and biscuits.

The ordinary stood a short distance from the present picnic grounds at the Peaks of Otter Lodge. A dirt road leads to a weather-board cabin shaded by aged hemlocks. Research studies indicate that the cabin is the actual Polly Woods Ordinary. Polly died in the year 1855, however her kinfolk operated the ordinary until 1859.

CHILDREN: HALL

*1. Walter Clarence  b. 29 Nov 1896  d. 24 Nov 1973

*2. Everette Mack Guy  b. 7 Jun 1900  d. 11 Apr 1982

*3. Julia Bennette  b. 3 Jul 1903  d. 5 Jul 1985

*4. William Bernard  b. 10 May 1905  d.

*5. Eva Beatrice  b. 28 Mar 1907  d. 24 Aug 1942

*6. Grace Dare  b. 28 Mar 1909  d. 28 Sep 1987

*7. Bennett Haden  b. 11 Jun 1910  d. 4 Aug 1967

*8. Edith Clara  b. 14 Apr 1912  d. 19 May 1970

*9. Wilbur Sanford  b. 29 Sep 1914  d.

*10. Mary Ellenora  b. 21 Aug 1918  d.

In 1900 William Hall was employed as a teamster. Geneva (Yeattes) Hall was a homemaker, a fashion designer, a seamstress, and a great cook.

DAISY LOWRY YEATTES

Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 19 Jan 1878, Patrick County

m. 2 Nov 1918, William Oscar Smith of Fieldale, son of William and Ruth Smith of Stokes County, North Carolina. The marriage was solemnized by Reverend S. A. Thompson, b. ca 1878, Stokes County, North Carolina

5-16
Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 28 Jun 1880, Patrick County, d. 7 May 1952, Julian, North Carolina, buried Tabernacle Methodist Church, Julian, North Carolina

m. 20 Jan 1904, Peter Riley Blackard, son Aaron H. and Mary Jane (Shelton) Blackard, The marriage was solemnized in Stuart by Reverend J. W. Wimbish, b. 24 Jun 1879, Patrick County, d. 2 Mar 1969, Julian, North Carolina, buried Tabernacle Methodist Church, Julian, North Carolina

Aaron Blackard was a soldier in the Confederate Army. He was mustered into Company I, 24th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, on May 31, 1861 at Lynchburg by Lieutenant Colonel Langhorne. On September 11, 1861 he was promoted to Third Sergeant. On February 5, 1862 he reenlisted for two years and received an enlistment bounty of $50. He was promoted to First Lieutenant on May 10, 1862. However, on October 7, 1862 he resigned from the service. No reason for the resignation is given in the record. He is buried in the Blackard Cemetery along with his wife, Mary Jane Blackard, who died in 1903.

The father of Aaron Blackard was Thomas Blackard who married Alise Sutphin Wood on August 10, 1822. Thomas Blackard settled in Virginia and joined the Revolutionary Army at the age of sixteen. He was granted land in Carroll County for his service.

Willoughby Blackard II, the father of Thomas Blackard, married Susan Owens. He was a prisoner of the British during the Revolutionary War and was to be executed along with some other American Colonists. However, his life was spared when he told the authorities that he had emigrated from Scotland.

Willoughby Blackard emigrated to Wales from the Scottish Highlands and married a Welsh Lady. From Wales he emigrated to America. He was a professional wrestler and it is said that he met his wife on one of his wrestling trips.

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Alton Clyde b. 14 Nov 1904 d.
*2. Delven Brooks b. 5 Dec 1905 d. 1 Jul 1981
*3. Gladys Sybil b. 26 May 1907 d.
4. Mary Alice  
   b. 3 Jul 1908  
   d. 3 Sep 1924

5. Virginia O'Neal  
   b. 6 Oct 1909  
   d. 11 Feb 1912

*6. Lessie Fontaine  
   b. 5 Jan 1911  
   d.

*7. Ima Lois  
   b. 12 Apr 1912  
   d.

*8. Aaron Yeattes  
   b. 24 Dec 1913  
   d. 1 Jul 1978

*9. Benton Shelton  
   b. 6 Apr 1915  
   d.

*10. Thomas Dickinson  
   b. 19 Apr 1917  
   d. 2 Sep 1985

*11. Daisy Ruth  
   b. 18 Mar 1919  
   d. 16 Apr 1978

*12. John Peter  
   b. 14 Nov 1920  
   d.

*13. Andrew Lewis  
   b. 28 May 1923  
   d.

Peter Riley Blackard and Amanda Blackard were farmers and share croppers in Patrick County. They lived first on Thomas Blackard's farm, then moved to Will Trimble's Clarks farm, then to Tom Shelton's farm near the Mayo River. They moved to a second Clark farm, then to Dickeron and Goode Shelton's farm and finally to the Joyce farm. They then moved to the State of North Carolina, to Job's farm in Julian, North Carolina, to Wade's farm, to Fogelman's farm, and last to Garrett's farm in Julian. Their children were very upset when the move away from the State of Virginia was made.

Mary Alice Blackard, at her death, was being courted by Walter Gilbert. It was said that he was quite distraught at her death. She is buried in the Blackard Cemetery, Patrick County.

Virginia O'Neal Blackard died when her clothes were engulfed with flames while standing in front of a fireplace. She is buried in the Blackard Cemetery, Patrick County.

LUVENIA "QUEENIE" VICTORIA YEATTES  
1-3-6-6-10

Dau Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes

b. 29 Oct 1886, Patrick County, d. 12 Sep 1985, buried Padgett Cemetery.

m. Edward George Keesee of Bluefield, West Virginia

CHILDREN: KEESEE
1. George Emma  
2. Mary Louise  
3. Virginia  
4. Nanny Mae  
5. Henny E.  
6. Betty  
7. John William

JOHN FRANK YEATTES
Son Beverly Arnold and Mary Ellen (Newman) Yeattes
b. 15 May, 1890, Patrick County, d. 23 Sep 1968, Greensboro, North Carolina, buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina
m. Carrie Royal Jobe

CHILDREN: YEATTES
*1. John Frank, Jr. b. 1922 d.

ALMA R. YEATTS
Dau Thomas Monroe and Mary (Ingram) Yeatts
b. ca 1877, Floyd County
m. 3 Sep 1896, William A. Proffit, son William M. and Barbara E. Proffit of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Thomas L. Robertson

MYRTLE E. YEATTS
Dau Thomas Monroe and Mary (Ingram) Yeatts
b. Nov 1885, Floyd County
m. 25 May 1905, John T. Lee of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Noah R. Booth, b. ca 1885

VERGIE E. YEATTS

Dau Thomas Monroe and Mary (Ingram) Yeatts

b. Apr 1894

m. 20 May 1924, George A. Hedges, son James and Emma Hedges of Prince William County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. M. Dickerson of the Baptist Church

GEORGE OTIS YEATTS

Son John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 2 Dec 1877, Floyd County, d. 4 Nov 1948, Roanoke, buried Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem

m. 22 Dec 1909, Mary Annabel "Annie" Weaver, dau George Weaver

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Cortez Ovell b. 3 Apr 1911 d. 25 Jun 1988


George Otis Yeatts owned and worked a farm in Floyd County until the 1930's. He left Floyd County, moving to West Virginia where he worked as a carpenter. He later moved to Roanoke where he worked as a carpenter and contractor doing construction work in Roanoke and other parts of Virginia.

IDA LELIA YATES

Dau John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 20 Mar 1880, Floyd County, d. 10 Nov 1970, Floyd County, buried Richards Cemetery, Floyd County. The services were held at the Little River Baptist Church by Reverend Earl Webb.

m. 30 Mar 1899, Elkanah K. "Fred" Sweeney, son Sam and Margaret Sweeney of Floyd County, b. 1859, Floyd County, d. 13 Jul 1932, Floyd County

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

*1. Fred Douglas b. 24 Jun 1900 d. 1973

*2. Major Lee b. 4 Apr 1902 d.
Ida Lelia Yates was the second wife of E. K. "Fred" Sweeney, a prominent merchant of Floyd County for 45 years. By his first wife, to Jennie Richards, he had four children, Frank, Lula, Carrie, and Gay.

E. K. Sweeney was shot to death by Dewey Agee on July 13, 1932. He was found on the Roanoke to Floyd highway in a wooded patch and covered with brush. Agee was sentenced to ten years in the penitentiary for the slaying of E. K. Sweeney.

Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney continued to live in the Sweeney home, about four miles from Floyd, until her death.

PALMER S. YEATTS

Son John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 24 Feb 1882, Floyd County, d. 23 Mar 1949, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery

m. 28 Dec 1911, Laura E. Sowers, dau of D. W. and Anna Sowers of Floyd County, b. 19 Dec 1881, d. 10 Feb 1933, Floyd County, buried Yates Cemetery

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Lynworth b. d. ca 1974

FRANK LUCKUS YATES

Son John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 29 Aug 1884, Floyd County, d. 17 Oct 1963, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried Palouse Cemetery, Palouse, Whitman County, Washington. The services were held at the First Christian Church, Palouse, Washington, by Reverend John McClure.

m. 20 Jun 1917, Martha Hutton, b. 24 Jun 1897, d. 26 Jan 1963, buried Palouse Cemetery, Palouse, Washington

CHILDREN: YATES
Frank Yates left home when he was about 17 years of age. He worked in a sawmill in West Virginia and another in Alabama. He did construction work in San Diego, California where a Navy base was being built.

When the San Francisco, California earthquake struck, he went to San Francisco to work in the reconstruction. He returned to Virginia for a visit but then returned to Washington State where he ended up working in the Potlatch Lumber Company sawmill, Potlatch, Idaho, as a sawyer. He worked in the sawmill for 22 years until he retired to a farm northwest of Potlach. When he sold the farm he removed to Palouse, Washington, where he lived the rest of his life.

SAMUEL "FRISBY" YATES

Son John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts
b. 4 Aug 1887, Floyd County, d. 30 Jan 1975, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, buried Siskiyou Memorial Park, Medford. The services were held at the Pearl Funeral Home.
m. 27 Dec 1916, Clara Olive Kidwell, dau David Polycarp and Marilla Priscilla (Scott) Kidwell, The marriage was solemnized at the home of David and Marilla Kidwell at Cora, Idaho by Reverend N. M. Fiske of the Union Church of Potlach, Idaho. Frank Yates and Mary Kidwell were witnesses, b. 17 Jan 1894, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon, d. 11 May 1957, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon, buried Siskiyou Memorial Park, Medford

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Stanley Arthur b. 27 Oct 1919 d.
*2. Roberta Ruth b. 19 Oct 1923 d.
When the earthquake hit San Francisco, California in 1906, he left San Diego to work in the reconstruction. After leaving San Francisco, he visited with his family in Virginia, but then removed to the state of Washington where he worked in the wheat harvest. He then went to work in the Potlach Lumber Company sawmill at Potlach, Idaho, where he fired boilers and tended the engine that ran the sawmill. The engine was a 48-inch cylinder Corliss steam engine.

From Potlach he removed to Saint Maries, Idaho, where again he ran the steam engine in a sawmill. He was living in Saint Maries when he married Clara Olive Kidwell of Cora, Idaho. From St Maries he moved to Kellogg and Wallace in Northern Idaho where he worked in the lead and silver mines. He also worked in the Bunker-Hill and Sullivan mine as a timberman and as a foreman.

In 1920 he moved to Athol, Idaho where he bought a 160 acre farm. He then bought the water system and sawmill in Atholl, Idaho. He ran a thrashing machine, hay balling machine, plumbing shop, blacksmith shop and a feed mill.

In the 1930's he added more land to his holdings, 80 acres at Belmont, Idaho, about 5 miles east of Athol, and 160 acres, about 7 miles northeast of Atholl, and about 4 miles west of Bayview, Idaho. He sold the sawmill in the late 1920's but retained the rest of his holdings until he sold out at the end of World War II. He moved to Medford, Oregon where he purchased a number of rental properties, and lived there for the rest of his life.

ROBERT VIRGIL YATES

Son John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 25 Jan 1889, Floyd County, d. 11 Mar 1940, Floyd County

m. 24 Feb 1927, Ethel Mattie Radford, dau J. S. and Hattie Radford, b. 9 Jul 1905, Floyd County

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Janice Geraldine b. 28 Jun 1928
d.

*2. Robert Shirley b. 8 Dec 1930
d.

*3. Christine Mattie b. 11 Jun 1933
d.

4. John Donnel b. 15 May 1935 d. 31 Dec 1935

*5. Phyllis Ann b. 29 Jun 1938 d.
Robert Virgil Yates traveled west with his brothers Samuel and Frank, and a cousin Clinton F. Yates. He worked for the Potlach Lumber Company at Potlach, Idaho for five years, then returned to Floyd County where he married, and farmed until he was killed.

**BEULAH ANNIE YEATTS**

Dau. John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 23 Sep 1892, Floyd County, d. 2 Jun 1962, Floyd County, buried Salem Church Cemetery, Floyd County. The service was held at the Salem Church by Elders J. P. Helms and B. O. Thompson

1st m. 23 Dec 1915, Andrew Jackson Vest, son John Arnubstead Vest and Eula M. Akers, b. 22 Oct 1893, d. 21 Dec 1925

CHILDREN: VEST

*1. Willie Grathel  
b. 24 Sep 1916  
d.

*2. Edith Lucille  
b. 4 Feb 1919  
d. Jul 1986

*3. Ruth Mae  
b. 27 Apr 1920  
d.

*4. Glenna  
b. 24 Aug 1924  
d.

2nd m. Jul 1929, Joseph Johnson Poff

CHILDREN: POFF

*5. Mary Lou  
b. 6 Sep 1931  
d.

Beulah lived on a farm in Floyd County, near Check, Virginia.

**WILLA JANE YEATTS**

Dau. John David and Ruth Ellen (Ingram) Yeatts

b. 13 Sep 1895, Floyd County, d. 24 Apr 1977, Floyd County, buried Jacksonville Cemetery, Floyd County

m. 18 Dec 1918, Tyler Turner Trail, son W. J. and Abbie Trail, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend S. J. Spangler, b. 25 Mar 1894, d. 20 May 1965, buried Jacksonville Cemetery. The service was held at the Wood Funeral Home by Reverends Archie Nall and William Young.

CHILDREN: TRAIL
*1. Effie Rheba  b. 15 Jun 1920  d.  
*2. Geneva Merle  b. 24 Oct 1921  d. 31 Mar 1965  

Willa Jane Yates lived on a farm near Floyd in Floyd County.
1. FLCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896, page 87; U. S. Census Record, Little River Township, Floyd County, 1870, page 24 (From FLCCCR); IBID, Floyd County, 1880, Volume 12, page 13; IBID, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 3; IBID, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 50; Stonewall Cemetery; Wood, "Floyd County, A History of its People and Places", page 231; YFI-IY; Yates Cemetery; Bi-WAY.

2. Yates Cemetery; FLCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896, page 59; U. S. Census Record, Little River Township, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, District 18; YFI-EKB; Bi-TMK.

3. Yates Cemetery; FLCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896; U. S. Census Record, Little River Township, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 14; IBID, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 49; YFI-PYI.

4. YFI-EKB.

5. Yates Cemetery; FLCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896; U. S. Census Record, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 53; YFI-EKB; Bi-TMK.

6. FLCCCR, Register of Marriages, 1845 - 1896; Wood, "Floyd County, A History of its People and Places", page 40; YFI-EKB; Bi-TMK; Salem Cemetery.

7. Yates Cemetery; PaCCCR, Register of Marriages; U. S. Census Record, Little River District, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 14; YFI-EKB.

8. U. S. Census Record, Dan River District, Patrick County, 1900, Volume 41, page 10; Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 398 (882); YFI-EYH; Yeatts Cemetery.

9. Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 411 (908); PaCCCR, Register of Marriages; PaCCCR, Will Book 18, page 574; Yeatts Cemetery; YFI-EYH.

10. YFI-EYH; Yeatts Cemetery.

11. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 254; George Yates Cemetery; YFI-PYC.

12. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 134; George Yates Cemetery; U. S. Census Record, Dan River District, Patrick County, 1900, District 59, sheet 8; IBID, Patrick County, 1910, Volume 66, District 75; YFI-PYC; YFI-GKC.
13. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 188; Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 125, (224); George Yates Cemetery; U. S. Census Record, Mayo River District, Patrick County, 1910, District 79; YFI-PYC.

14. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 188; George Yates Cemetery; PaCCCR, Register of Births; YFI-PYC.

15. PaCCCR, Register of Births; Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 125 (224); George Yates Cemetery; YFI-PYC.

16. George Yates Cemetery; PaCCCR, Register of Births, 1853 - 1896; YFI-PYC.

17. George Yates Cemetery; PaCCCR, Register of Births, 1853 - 1896; PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 253; YFI-PYC.

18. YFI-LH; Pocahontas Cemetery; U. S. Census Record, Pocahontas, Virginia, 1910, Volume 96, District 94.

19. YFI-HYP; YFI-RSY; YFI-HBW; YFI-EYG.

20. YFP-RSY; Bible of Laura Radford Yates.

21. YFI-JRL.

22. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 215; YFI-LBP; YFI-JFY, Jr.; YFI-EYF.

23. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 152; U. S. Census Record, Patrick County, 1910, Volume 66, District 75, Sheet 15; YFI-LBP.

24. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 245; PaCCCR, Register of Births; YFI-LBP.

25. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 182; U. S. Census Record, Patrick County, 1900, Volume 41, District 61, Sheet 4; YFI-LBP.

26. PaCCCR, Register of Births; PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 182; U. S. Census Record, Patrick County, 1900, Volume 41, District 61, Sheet 2; YFI-LBP; YFI-MEHS; YFI-MHA; Lord, "Blue Ridge Parkway Guide"; YFI-HCQ; YFI-PYC.

27. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 4, page 48; YFI-LBP.

28. PaCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 3, page 289; U. S. Census Record, Patrick County, 1910, Volume 66, District 79; National Archives, Service Records of Confederate Soldiers; YFI-LBP; YFI-IP.

5-27
29. YFI-LBP; YFI-JFY,Jr.; YFI-IP.
30. YFI-LBP; YFI-JFY,Jr.; YFI-IP.
32. U. S. Census Record, Little River District, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 1; FlCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 4, page 24.
33. U. S. Census Record, Little River District, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 1; IBID, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 46; FlCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 4, page 100.
34.-35. YFI-SAY.
36. Yates Cemetery; U. S. Census Record, Little River District, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 5; YFI-SAY.
37.-40. YFI-SAY.
41. U. S. Census Record, Little River District, Floyd County, 1900, Volume 19, page 5; FlCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 4, page 81; YFI-SAY.
SIXTH GENERATION

SHARON BERKLEY YATES¹

Son Calvin Alexander and Margaret Ellen (Hoback) (Vest) Yates

b. 27 Mar 1886, Floyd County, d. 9 Apr 1930, Roanoke, buried Yates Cemetery

m. 12 Nov 1910, Hettie Lee King, dau George Wiley and Cordelia Jane (King) King, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Willie F. Vest at his home. Reverend Vest was the half brother of Sharon Yates, b. 22 Apr 1891, d. 26 Aug 1978, buried Stonewall Cemetery

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Irene Vivian b. 23 Apr 1912 d. 24 Mar 1972

*2. Ruth Margaret b. 22 Feb 1917 d. 18 Jan 1985

*3. James Irving b. 6 Jul 1919 d.

CARRIE NINEVEH KING²

Dau Thomas Merritt and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) King

b. 2 Jun 1881, d. Jul 1957, Salem, buried Sherwood Cemetery, Salem

m. 31 May 1922, Jacob Grant Prillaman, son James W. and Alice (Wright) Prillaman, b. ca 1895, d. Nov 1951, buried Sherwood Cemetery, Salem

No issue

Jacob Prillaman was a veteran of World War I. He was wounded in the Battle of the Argonne and received the Purple Heart Decoration.

Carrie King received an Elementary certificate from Radford Normal School, now Radford University. She taught in the Floyd County School system for thirty years. She retired from teaching in 1932.

PEARL KING³
Dau Thomas Merritt and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) King

b. 14 Apr 1884, d. 24 Apr 1962, buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Roanoke

m. 21 Jun 1910, Guy Milton Poff, son Ira Wilson and Callie (Huff) Poff of Floyd County, d. Jul 1963, buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Roanoke

Callie Huff was the daughter of Wilson and Mary (Lawrence) Huff of Copper Hill.

Wilson Huff's father was Henry Huff who was born January 15, 1786 and came from Pittsylvania County in the year 1807. He settled in the north eastern part of Floyd County. His ancestors emigrated from Holland and he was known as the "Spotted Dutchman", so named because of the large freckles all over his face. He married Rachel Jackson and died at the great age of ninety-one on March 20, 1877. They had nine children. Henry Huff is mentioned as among the largest landowners in the year 1831, when the county of Floyd was organized.

Ira Wilson Poff was the son of William H. and Mary Jane (Carr) Poff. William H. Poff was born June 5, 1826 and died January 12, 1903. His father Henry Poff, originally Pfaff, are of German descent and settled in the east end of Floyd County about 1805.

CHILDREN: POFF

*1. Callie Elizabeth b. 26 Jul 1912 d.
*2. Hazel Kathleen b. 17 Jul 1918 d.
*3. Virginia Pearl b. 23 May 1920 d.

Pearl King attended summer school at Emory and Henry College at Emory, Virginia, a Methodist College. She taught school in Floyd County for nine years.

Guy Poff was a farmer in Floyd County. He was also a constable and a building contractor.

BRINTON SHERMAN KING

Son Thomas Merritt and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) King

b. 16 Jun 1885, d. 8 Nov 1947, buried Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke

1-3-6-1-2-3
Brinton Sherman King was for many years an employee of the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Roanoke.

WALLER MORRIS KING

Son Thomas Merritt and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) King
b. 6 Mar 1887, d. 8 Aug 1976, buried Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke
m. 1919, Kathleen (Beckner) Pring, b. ca 1894, d. 16 Oct 1988, buried Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke

CHILDREN: KING

*1. Frances Ione b. 20 Feb 1920 d.

Waller Morris King was an employee of the Norfolk and Western Railroad for many years.

NELLIE CLYDE YEATTS

Dau Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 15 Apr 1888, Floyd County, d. 12 Jan 1970, buried Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell
m. 8 Oct 1908, John Cheat Agee of Floyd County, b. 23 Sep 1888, d. Jan 1970, buried Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell

CHILDREN: AGEE

1. Clinton Willard b. 30 Apr 1911 d. 3 Nov 1978

*2. Laura Hester b. 5 Sep 1916 d.

*3. Hazel Marie b. 7 Jun 1920 d.

*4. Nellie Juanita b. 4 Feb 1922 d.

5. Helen Elizabeth b. 12 Jul 1924 d.
6. Wilton Taylor  b. 17 Mar 1929  d. 3 Sep 1984
7. Wilson Cheat  b. 17 Mar 1929  d. 21 Apr 1951
*8. Robert Lee  b. 9 Sep 1930  d.

Laura Hester was born in Floyd County, Helen Elizabeth in Kimball, West Virginia, and Wilton, Wilson and Robert were born in Mayberry, West Virginia.

John Cheat Agee was a coal miner for Pocahontas Fuel Company from 1920 to 1942.

Wilson and Wilton Agee are buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Tazwell.

CLINTON FLURNOY YEATTS 7
Son Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 28 Mar 1890, Floyd County
m. 10 Dec 1916 Marie Monighan

Clinton Yeatts was a sawmill operator while in Floyd County. He lived and died in Spokane, Washington.

WILLIAM HENRY YATES 8
Son Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 25 Aug 1892, Floyd County, d. 15 Aug 1980, Floyd County,
buried Wilson Cemetery
m. 22 Oct 1914, Lula M. Vest, dau Samuel and Helen (Whitenack) Vest of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Abram N. Hylton, b. 31 March 1896, d. 7 Dec 1863

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Sherman  b. 13 Apr 1916  d.
*2. Edd  b. 30 Sep 1917  d. 28 Mar 1965
*3. Perry  b. 24 Mar 1919  d.
*4. Helen Marie  b. 28 Feb 1930  d.
William Henry Yeatts was a farmer, sawmill operator and local fireman in Floyd County.

ABNER CHAPEL YEATTS

Son Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 6 Jun 1895, Floyd County, d. 6 Mar 1985
m. 26 Mar 1919, Lila Sweeney of Floyd County

Abner Chapel Yeatts was a farm laborer in Floyd County. He served in World War I.

MAGGIE ETHEL YEATTS

Dau Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 17 Jul 1898, Floyd County, d. 8 Jul 1981
m. 14 Aug 1917, Byron Radford

ROBERT ANTHONY YEATTS

Son Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 16 Feb 1902, Floyd County, d. Dec 1966
m. 22 Jun 1925, Stella Blackwell

LAURA ORVELLA YEATTS

Dau Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts
b. 30 Apr 1905, Pizzaro, Floyd County
m. 2 May 1924, David M. Young of Poff, son of L. I. and Annie M. Young, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend George T. Rowe, b. 1903

CHILDREN: YOUNG

1. Iris b. 31 Mar 1925 d. 31 Oct 1927
*2. Annie L.  
   b. 2 Mar 1927  
3. Masten Yates  
   b. 2 Jul 1929  
*4. Pauline R.  
   b. 7 Mar 1931  
*5. David B.  
   b. 9 Jun 1936  
*6. John R.  
   b. 22 Apr 1940  
*7. Orvella E.  
   b. 3 Oct 1941

**LEONARD TERRY YEATTS**

Son Flurnoy Gustavus and Laura (Bower) Yeatts  
b. 30 Dec 1907, Floyd County, d. 11 Feb 1984  
m. 25 Apr 1933, Ruby Collins of Floyd County

**MAISIE MILDRED KING**

Dau Thomas Merritt and Martha Ann (Yeatts) King  
b. 28 Jun 1898, d. Jul 1982  
m. 11 Apr 1925, Archie Frank Cole, son J. Kyle and Mae (Sowers) Cole of Floyd County. The marriage was solemnized at the home of Elder H. V. Cole of the Primitive Baptist Church

**CHILDREN: COLE**

*1. Edwin Frank  
   b. 9 Jan 1930  
*2. Robert Lyndal  
   b. 21 Jul 1931

Maisie Mildred King received a Teacher's Certificate from Radford Normal School, now Radford University and taught in the Floyd School System for twelve years.

Archie Cole was a farmer in Floyd County.

**GOLDIE VIRGINIA KING**

Dau Thomas Merritt and Martha Ann (Yeatts) King  
b. 11 Oct 1900
m. 24 Jul 1935, James Huffman Prillaman, son James W. and Alice {Wright) Prillaman, The marriage was solemnized in the home of Goldie King by Reverend George W. Woodward, Pastor of Floyd Parish Methodist Church.

No issue

Goldie King received a Normal Professional Certificate from Radford Normal School, now Radford University, in 1922 and a B. S. Degree in General Education in 1940. She taught in the Floyd County School System for forty five years.

EFFIE BYAR KING

Dau Thomas Merritt and Martha Ann (Yeatts) King
b. 13 Dec 1910

m. 25 Jun 1933, Julian Roy Brown (adopted), son Robert Stevens and Maggie Brown, The marriage was solemnized in the Pastorate of Reverend George W. Woodward of the Floyd Methodist Parish

CHILDREN: BROWN

*1. Mary Frances b. 9 Sep 1934 d.
*2. Robert Stevens b. 1 Feb 1936 d.

Effie Byar King received a Normal Professional Certificate from Radford State Teachers College, now Radford University, in 1931, and a B. S. degree from the same College in 1941. She taught in the Floyd County School system for twenty nine years and was principal of the Check Elementary School for twelve years. She retired in the year 1974.

Julian Brown was a farmer in Floyd County and an employee of the Postal Department. During World War II he did his basic training at Fort Leonard Wood in Missouri and was a member of the 75th Infantry Division for twelve months. He was an escort guard for P. O. W.'s for three years. He retired from farming in the year 1984.

OREGON A. YEATTS

Son Henrietta Yeatts
b. 1 Mar 1879, Patrick County, d. 1 Apr 1937, Patrick County,
buried Spangler Family Cemetery

m. 17 Aug 1899, Rowena A. Pendleton, dau D. and M. F. Pendleton of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend W. E. Shelor, b. 2 Aug 1883

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Selma I. b. 6 May 1900 d. 30 Nov 1932
2. Wilma W. b. ca 1902 d.
3. Wilbur Allen b. ca 1904 d.
4. Alva Preston b. 23 Apr 1908 d. 24 Mar 1975
5. Alfred B. b. 30 Oct 1910 d. 3 Jun 1955
6. Connie b. ca 1913 d.
7. Bernard b. ca 1917 d.
8. Frances I. b. ca 1920 d.

Oregon Yeatts was a farmer in Patrick County, and a logger and builder. In his latter years he was a lumber dealer.

Alva P. and Alfred B. Yeatts are buried in the Spangler Family Cemetery.

COY OLIVER YEATTS

Son John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts

b. Apr 1899, Mayberry, d. 1 Jul 1984, buried Yeatts Cemetery

m. 27 Dec 1922, Mary Lee Agee, dau Eden William and Annie (Cock) Agee of Meadows of Dan, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend S. A. Thompson, b. 14 Dec 1902, d. 16 Sep 1959, buried Yeatts Cemetery

CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Coy Lee b. 29 Sep 1923 d.
2. Flora Elizabeth b. 3 Feb 1925 d. 8 Jun 1928
*3. Norma Lorraine b. 25 Sep 1926 d.
5. F. Louise  b. 4 Apr 1930  d.  31 Mar 1932
*7. James Byron  b. 10 Apr 1934  d.  1982
*8. Frederick Stuart  b. 6 Sep 1936  d.
*9. Virginia Dare  b. 11 May 1938  d.
*10. Edna Ann  b. 8 May 1940  d.
*11. Nancy Geraldine  b. 15 Jun 1942  d.
*12. Sandra Marie  b. 15 Apr 1945  d.

Coy Oliver Yeatts lived at Meadows of Dan and owned the Mayberry Store which at one time was the Post Office where his father worked. He also farmed in the immediate area.

Flora Elizabeth, F. Louise and James Byron Yeatts are buried in the Yeatts Cemetery.

**FLORA DELLA YEATTS**

Dau John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts

b. 20 Sep 1900, Mayberry, Patrick County, d. Apr 1977, buried Pueblo, Colorado

m. Jan 1928, James Byron Archer, b. 1892 in Rye, Colorado, d. 1972

**CHILDREN: ARCHER**

*1. Phyllis Marie  b. 5 Feb 1929  d.
*2. Virginia Ruth  b. 11 Oct 1937  d.

Flora Della Yeatts was educated in the public schools of Patrick County and received a Teacher's Certificate from Radford Normal School, now Radford University. She taught in the school system in Patrick County for many years.

James Archer was orphaned at an early age and was raised by an aunt and an older sister. He was a veteran of World War I and served in both France and Russia. For many years he was a supervi-
sor in the Colorado Coal and Iron Works.

LORA RUTH YEATTS

Dau John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts

b. 18 Aug 1904, Mayberry, Patrick County

m. 15 Mar 1930, Marlin O. King, The marriage was solemnized in the parsonage of the Missionary Baptist Church, Stuart, by Reverend J. M. Richardson, d. 1974, buried Meadows of Dan Cemetery

CHILDREN: KING

*1. Marilyn Ruth b. 19 Dec 1930 d.

2. Vera Jean b. 5 Feb 1931 d.

Marlin King was for many years the manager of the Woolworth Store in Waterloo, Iowa. Upon retirement in 1968 he moved back to Patrick County. His wife, Lora (Yeatts) King now lives in Madison, Wisconsin near her daughter Vera Jean King.

Lora Ruth Yeatts received a Teacher's Certificate from Radford Normal School, now Radford University, in 1924, and taught school for six years.

Vera Jean King was born in Morehead, Minnesota and received B. S. and M. S. Degrees from the University of Iowa at Cedar Falls, Iowa. She has been a teacher but at present is a guidance counselor. She lives in Madison, Wisconsin.

VERA LIBERTA YEATTS

Dau John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts

b. 10 Nov 1907, Mayberry, Patrick County

m. 2 Sep 1934, Cornelius Columbus Stanley, son Marion Columbus and Daisy (Rorrer) Stanley, The marriage was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents by Reverend R. W. Childress, d. 13 Nov 1986, buried Yeatts Cemetery

CHILDREN: STANLEY

1. Christopher b. 13 Jul 1935 d. 13 Jul 1935

6-10
Cornelius Stanley received a B. S. Degree from Berea College, Berea, Kentucky and attended National Business College in Roanoke. He was employed by the Appalachian Power Company as a Construction Accountant. Just before retiring he spent seven years on the Smith Mountain Lake project. The Stanley's moved back to the Mayberry section of Meadows of Dan into a home previously built by Oregon Yeatts.

Vera Liberta Yeatts received a two year certificate from Radford State Teacher's College, now Radford University, in 1931, a B. S. Degree in English in 1931, and a M. S. Degree in Education in 1966. She taught school in many areas where she lived.

Christopher Stanley is buried in the Yeatts Cemetery.

EDNA EUNICE YEATTS 22

Dau John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts
b. 1 Apr 1909, Mayberry, Patrick County, d. 31 Jul 1990
m. 22 Jul 1933, Elkanah McAlexander, son John and Cora (Williams) McAlexander of Meadows of Dan, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend J. O. Belton of the Baptist Church, b. 17 Mar 1910, Meadows of Dan

CHILDREN: McALEXANDER

*1. Edna Ethel b. 4 Jan 1935 d.
*2. John Aaron b. 15 Jul 1939 d.

Elkanah McAlexander served in the U. S. Navy for two years during World War II in the Pacific Area. He was employed for many years by the Virginia State Highway Department.

Edna Eunice Yeatts received a B. S. Degree from Radford State Teacher's College and taught school at Meadows of Dan. She is exceptionally talented in Art and Music.

ESSIE MAY YEATTS 23

Dau John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts
b. 4 July 1912, Mayberry, Patrick County

m. 15 Jun 1939, Aaron DeHart Hopkins, son James Daniel and Louetta (DeHart) Hopkins, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend James M. McNair at the home of the bride's parents, Mayberry, b. 18 Nov 1911, d. 13 Jul 1978

CHILDREN: HOPKINS

*1. John Daniel b. 11 Aug 1941 d.

*2. Aaron DeHart, Jr. b. 30 Jul 1943 d.

*3. Suzanne May b. 3 Mar 1949 d.

*4. Edward Yeatts b. 6 Feb 1952 d.

Essie May Yeatts received a B. S. Degree from Radford State Teacher's College and taught for many years in the schools at Blacksburg and in Patrick County.

Aaron DeHart Hopkins, known to his friends as "Bud", graduated from Central Academy, a private school supported by the Presbyterian Church of Virginia. It was located near the Hopkins home at the foot of Lover's Leap Mountain. The school was later destroyed in a fire. Mr. Hopkins was engaged in a trucking business for a few years before purchasing a gasoline distributing business in 1941. He owned and operated the A. D. Hopkins Distributing Company in Stuart and distributed Petroleum Products in Patrick and Floyd Counties and in the Stuart area for thirty five years.

JOHN HASSEL YEATTS24 1-3-6-2-4-8

Son John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts

b. 17 Feb 1916, Mayberry, Patrick County

m. 8 May 1941, Virginia Christian of Grove, Oklahoma, dau Holland and Bertha (Buzzard) Christian, The marriage was solemnized in the Presbyterian Parsonage in Bristol

No Issue

John Hassel Yeatts attended Wake Forest University in North Carolina, the Richmond Professional Institute, and the College of William and Mary. He pursued graduate work at Indiana University and the College of William and Mary. During World War II he was a member of the Seacoast Artillery.
He has been a farmer, construction engineer, and a newspaper feature and science writer. His professional career has been with the March of Dimes, the American Cancer Society, the National Association for Mental Health, and the Department of Mental Health for the State of Alabama.

John Yeatts is the author of several books about the Blue Ridge Highlands among which are, "A Long and Winding Road", "Short Stories of the Blue Ridge Mountains", and "Remembering Old Mayberry". He has a summer cabin in Kettle Hollow off the Blue Ridge Parkway on land originally owned by his father.


VIRGINIA EILEEN YEATTS 25

Dau John Henry and Edna (Reynolds) Yeatts
b. 10 Oct 1918, Mayberry, Patrick County
m. 3 Oct 1942, Henry Nelson Horton, son Edgar and Bertha (Hall) Horton of Dublin, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend N. C. Coggin at the Meadows of Dan Baptist Church, b. 5 Nov 1919

CHILDREN: HORTON

*1. Karen Lee b. 22 Sep 1943 d.
*2. Henry Roy b. 5 Nov 1946 d.
*3. Ruth Annette b. 14 Jan 1948 d.
*4. Catherine Eileen b. 28 Mar 1952 d.
*5. William Joseph b. 15 Nov 1955 d.

Virginia Eileen Yeatts received a B. S. Degree from Radford State Teachers College and taught in the Virginia School System. She was elected and served one term as President of the Student Body of Radford State Teachers College.

Henry Nelson Horton received a B. S. Degree from King College in Bristol and attended Vanderbilt University. For many years he was a Methodist Minister of the Holston Conference and a Superintendent of the conference. He is now retired.

ROY YEATTS26 1-3-6-2-5-1

Son Charles Tobias and Stella (Barnard) Yeatts

b. 2 Aug 1900, d. 13 Feb 1989, buried, State of Washington

m. 29 Jul 1927, Helen Hambley

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Francis  b. 1928  d.
2. Myrna  b. 1934  d.

Roy Yeatts received a M. D. Degree from the Medical School of Loma Linda College at Loma Linda, California. During World War II he was stationed in Italy and France.

He practiced medicine in Helena, Montana, and was a medical missionary for the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Sierra Leone, and in New Guinea. He retired to Meadows of Dan but in 1988 returned to the State of Washington.

MAY AGNES YEATTS27 1-3-6-2-5-3

Dau Charles Tobias and Stella (Barnard) Yeatts

b. b. Feb 1904 d. 1968

m. Erne Fosdal

CHILDREN: FOSDAL

1. Susan  b.  d.

AMY MAUD YEATTS28 1-3-6-2-5-4

Dau Charles Tobias and Stella (Barnard) Yeatts

b. Dec 1905

m. ----- Searle of Chehalis, Washington

6-14
MILLARD YATES29

Son Charles Y. and Hester (Lawrence) Yates
b. ca 1908, d. ca 1960
m. Louise -----

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Jackie
   b. ca 1935   d.

Jackie Yates is a City Policeman in the City of Roanoke.

LENA BEATRICE CRADDOCK30

Dau William Jacob and Nannie B. (Yeatts) Craddock
b. 15 Oct 1889, d. 6 Apr 1987

1stm. Elcane C. Knicely

CHILDREN: KNICELY

*1. Georgia Doris
   b. 18 Mar 1906   d.

*2. Virginia A.
   b. 29 Oct 1908   d.

*3. Rosebud J.
   b. 31 Aug 1912   d. 29 Sep 1966

Elkane C. (E. C.) Knicely was a minister in the Baptist Church.

2ndm. James Tyler Craddock
b. 15 May 1890, d. 5 May 1971

ADA CRADDOCK31

Dau William Jacob and Nannie B. (Yeatts) Craddock
b. Feb 1892, d. 1965, buried Sunset Cemetery, Beckley, West Vir­ginia
m. E. P. Canaday of Lester, West Virginia, buried Hillcrest Ceme­tery, Beckley, West Virginia, d. 5 Aug 1971
MINNIE ETHEL CRADDYOCK

Dau William Jacob and Nannie B. (Yeatts) Craddock
b. 7 Feb 1894, Patrick County, d. Dec 1984, buried Ross - Harbour Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick County
m. William C. "Billy" Pilson of Patrick County, b. 22 Jun 1891, d. 16 Sep 1975, buried Ross - Harbour Methodist Church Cemetery, Patrick County

CHILDREN: PILSON

*1. Pauline b. d.


MARTIN LUTHER CRADDYOCK

Son William Jacob and Nannie B. (Yeatts) Craddock
b. Jul 1896, d. ca 1948, buried Eden, North Carolina
m. Minnie Salmon of Eden, North Carolina, buried Eden, North Carolina

CHILDREN: CRADDOCK

1. Jacob b. d.
2. Martin Luther, Jr. b. d.
*3. Mildred b. d.
5. Ralph b. d.
6. Arlene b. d.

ROY B. CRADDYOCK

Son William Jacob and Nannie B. (Yeatts) Craddock
b. 23 Sep 1898, Patrick County, d. 17 Aug 1971, Patrick County, buried Wigington Cemetery
Grace Wigington of Patrick County, b. 9 Sep 1901, d. 3 Mar 1983, buried Wigington Cemetery

CHILDREN: CRADDOCK

1. Roy, Jr. b. d.


CHARLES M. CRADDOCK
Son William Jacob and Nannie B. (Yeatts) Craddock
b. 15 Sep 1904
m. Clorah Canaday of Lester, West Virginia

CHILDREN: CRADDOCK

1. Wilson b. d.


BERTIE JEAN YEATTS
Dau Quince Willie and Annie (Roberts) Yeatts
b. 1 Jul 1900, Patrick County, d. 11 Dec 1983, buried Wayside Community Church, Patrick County
m. 21 Sep 1922, Willard Maynard Foley, son Sam G. and Ruth (Boyd) Foley, b. 21 May 1899, d. 15 Apr 1964, buried Wayside Community Church, Patrick County

CHILDREN: FOLEY

*1. Helen Ruth b. 17 Jun 1923 d.

VERGIE ANNIE YEATTS
Dau Quince Willie and Annie (Roberts) Yeatts

6-17
b. 11 Feb 1903, Patrick County, d. 31 May 1983, buried Richmond, Virginia

m. 23 Apr 1923, Tom Thomas of South Carolina, The marriage was solemnized in Martinsville

**CHILDREN: THOMAS**

*2. Emma Jean b. 10 Dec 1928 d.

**MAUDE GARNET YEATTS**

Dau Quince Willie and Annie (Roberts) Yeatts

b. 11 Aug 1904, Patrick County

m. 13 Oct 1927, Baulford Burgess, d. 28 Aug 1976, Danville

No Issue.

**LULA ELMO YEATTS**

Dau Quince Willie and Annie (Roberts) Yeatts

b. 22 Jan 1906, Patrick County, d. May 1963, buried Reidsville, North Carolina

m. 22 Dec 1928, Otis London of Danville

No Issue.

**FRANK RAYMOND YATES**

Son Quince Willie and Annie (Roberts) Yeatts

b. 22 Dec 1909, Patrick County

m. 29 Dec 1933, Nell Martin, dau John Thomas and Minnie (Bowman) Martin, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Neese in Reidsville, North Carolina

**CHILDREN: YATES**

*1. Bobby Ray b. 7 Jul 1935 d.

6-18
Frank Raymond Yates lived in Norfolk from 1942 to 1982 during which time he was a crane operator and foreman. He now lives in Patrick Springs.

**PAULINE YATES**

Dau George Cabel and Edna (Joyce) Yates  
b. 12 Sep 1920  
m. 15 Jun 1957, Ross Clark, son Joseph and Virginia (Ayers) Clark, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend R. Mann at the Patrick Springs Methodist Church, b. 17 Nov 1913

No Issue.

Pauline Yates graduated from Ferrum Junior College in 1941 and received a B. S. Degree from Radford State Teachers College in 1949. She also attended Virginia Tech.

She was employed by the DuPont Company in Martinsville. She lives in the Russell Creek Community and taught school in Patrick and Henry Counties for twenty seven years. She spent three years with the Methodist Conference working with youth groups. She was head of her mathematics department when she retired.

Ross Clark is a farmer in Patrick County where he farms two hundred acres. He raises cattle and grain.

**ROBERT MURRAY YATES**

Son George Cabel and Edna (Joyce) Yates  
b. 24 Aug 1923, d. 1 Jan 1945  
m. Edith Coleman of Patrick County, dau Henry and Josie Coleman

No issue.

Robert Murray Yates joined the U. S. Army Air Force and was a gunner on a Flying Fortress, a B-17, flying out of England. He was killed in combat.

**CLAUDI ANDREW YATES**
Son George Cabel and Edna (Joyce) Yates  
b. 9 Mar 1930  
m. 23 Jul 1951, Ena Fern Hall, dau Clyde and Odessa (Rorrer) Hall of Henry County. The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Joe B. Crouch at the Blackberry Baptist Church, Bassett, b. 11 Jul 1930, Bassett

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Michael Dean b. 25 Apr 1954 d.  
*2. Linda Lee b. 13 Jun 1957 d.

Claude Andrew Yates received a B. S. Degree in Business Administration from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in June 1952 and joined the Financial Management Program of the General Electric Company, Schenectady, New York, later that month. He has held a number of positions with the company in seven states, and since the year 1974 has been Manager - Employee Benefits in Louisville, Kentucky. Since 1959 he has been an active member of Lions Club International and has held numerous club and district offices. The Yates' live in Prospect, Kentucky.

Michael Dean Yates received a B. S. Degree in Economics from the University of Tennessee in August 1976 and is now employed by the United Parcel Service in Knoxville, Tennessee.

THYRA JANE YATES 44  
1-3-6-3-7-4

Dau George Cabel and Edna (Joyce) Yates  
b. 2 Jul 1940  
m. 13 Aug 1960, Norman Ray Biggs, son Isom and Nellie (Taylor) Biggs of Patrick Springs. The marriage was solemnized by Reverend W. R. (Bill) Livermon, Sr. at the Providence Methodist Church, Patrick Springs

CHILDREN: BIGGS

*2. Mary Yolanda b. 30 Jun 1968 d.

Thyra Jane (Yates) Biggs graduated from Stuart High School in
June, 1958 and received a B. A. Degree in Sociology from Emory and Henry College at Emory, Virginia in June, 1962. From July, 1962 to May, 1964 she was an employee of Smyth County Social Services in Marion, Virginia. After the birth of her children she was employed by the Patrick County School Board as a teacher from August 1964 to April 1988. In April, 1988 she became a Probation - Parole Officer, Virginia Department of Corrections, working in Henry County and the City of Martinsville.

Norman Ray Biggs is a graduate of Emory and Henry College. He has been a Probation - Parole Officer, Virginia Department of Corrections for 22 years and has been the Chief Officer for four years in Rocky Mount, Virginia. He is also a local United Methodist Minister serving the same churches in Patrick County for 22 years.

Nathan Ray Biggs attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and is now the Assistant Manager of "Roses" in Charlottesville.

HOMER LEE YEATTS

Son Luther George and Carrie (Shough) Yeatts

b. 16 Jun 1907, d. 11 Nov 1971, buried Floyd County

m. 20 Oct 1928, Henrietta Hylton of North Carolina, b. 1 Oct 1902, d. 19 May 1969

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Lucille b. 24 May 1931 d. 13 Jul 1931

*2. Lonza b. 18 May 1933 d.

*3. Curtis E. b. 1 Mar 1936 d.

4. Luther b. 7 Mar 1939 d. Infancy

5. Annett b. 11 Feb 1942 d. Infancy


GEORGE HENRY YEATTS

Son Luther George and Carrie (Shough) Yeatts

b. 4 Jul 1909, d. 1 Jan 1977

m. 23 Dec 1933, Marie Marlow of Burlington, North Carolina
CHILDREN: YEATTS

*1. Donald William  b. 6 Nov 1934  d.

ERNEST STUART YEATTS
Son Luther George and Carrie (Shough) Yeatts
b. 6 Jul 1911, d. Jun 1987
m. 23 Jun 1931, Dovie Massey

CHILDREN: YEATTS
1. Louise  b.  
2. Ruth  b. ca 1936  d. 23 May 1983
3. Rachel  b. ca 1936  d.
4. Dixie Lee  b. ca 1940  d.

NELSON HUNTER YEATTS
Son Luther George and Carrie (Shough) Yeatts
b. 7 Dec 1914, d. ca. 1969
m. 1933, Virginia Bell Martin

CHILDREN: YEATTS
1. Ronnie  b.  

LILLIAN HENSLEY
Dau James Snyder and Alice Virginia (Yeatts) Hensley
b. 29 June 1892, Pocahontas, Tazewell County, d. 23 Oct 1981, Culpeper, buried Baptist Lot, Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper
m. 28 Dec 1916, Adam Jackson Thompson, The marriage was solemnized in Roanoke, d. 1961

CHILDREN: THOMPSON

6-22
1. James Jackson  b. 23 Feb 1918  d.
2. Morris Yates  b. 1 May 1920  d.
3. Robert Ringer  b. 4 Mar 1923  d.
4. William Eugene  b. 23 Jun 1929  d. 16 Dec 1975

Lillian Hensley was a polished musician and bordered on being a Concert Pianist. She began living with her son Robert in 1954 and was a member of his family until 1971 when she entered the Baptist Home at Culpeper. Since her son Robert was in the United States Air Force she was located at Forbes Air Force Base, Topeka, Kansas, Travis Air Force Base, California, Bolling Air Force Base, Washington D. C., and Hickam Air Force Base, Hawaii. During her stay at these bases she taught piano. And when she retired to the Baptist Home in Culpeper she continued to give piano lessons to the residents in the home, and eventually gave her concert grand piano to the home.

MARY FRANCES YEATTS

Dau Theodore Davis and Helen Kinnier (Davis) Yeatts

b. 5 Feb 1902, Richmond, d. 5 Feb 1942, Richmond, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond

m. 9 April 1924, Carrol Melvin Bass, son Charles Meigs and Bettie Bruce (Gates), nee Maria Thomas (Gates) Bass of Prince Edward, The marriage was solemnized in Richmond, b. 9 Apr 1893, Prince Edward, d. 10 Mar 1971, Richmond, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond

CHILDREN: BASS

*1. Helen Kinnier  b. 27 Apr 1925  d.
*2. William Merritt  b. 11 Mar 1930  d.
*3. Betty Bruce  b. 25 Feb 1933  d.

Carrol Bass married secondly Louise Campbell Jones who brought four sons to this marriage: William Cooke Jones, Hugh Campbell Jones and twins Alex and Alfred Jones. She was born 26 Mar 1902.

HELEN DAVIS YEATTS
Dau Theodore Davis and Helen Kinnier (Davis) Yeatts
b. 26 Feb 1905, Richmond
m. 26 July 1932, William Wilkerson Peery, son Wilkerson Whitney and Margaret Ann (Harman) Peery of Tazewell County. The marriage was solemnized in Pocahontas, b 24 May 1905, Tazewell County, d. 28 May 1969 Tazewell, buried Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell

CHILDREN: PEERY

*1. Margaret Ann b. 25 Nov 1935 d.
*2. William Wilkerson, Jr. b. 27 Nov 1943 d.

Helen Davis (Yeatts) Peery received a Teacher's Degree from Harrisonburg State Teachers College, now James Madison University, and taught school in the Tazewell area where she met her future husband.

William Peery was the proprietor of the ACME Grocery Company in the Tazewell area.

ELIZABETH YEATTS

Dau Theodore Davis and Helen Kinnier (Davis) Yeatts
b. 26 Sep 1906, Richmond
m. 27 Jun 1929, Talmage Lipscomb Gwaltney, of Isle of Wight, son Burton Oakley Gwaltney of Smithfield and Lucille Delk of Isle of Wight, The marriage was solemnized in Richmond, b. 6 Dec 1901, Isle of Wight, d. 26 Jun 1988, Smithfield, buried Smithfield Cemetery

CHILDREN: GWALTNEY

*1. Talmage "Tally" b. 13 Oct 1933 d.

Elizabeth (Yeatts) Gwaltney received a B. S. Degree from Virginia Intermont College where her major was in voice. On a visit to Smithfield she met her future husband Talmage "Bud" Gwaltney.

Talmage "Bud" Gwaltney attended the University of Richmond. He was attractive and tall. Before his marriage he was the leader of a dance band at the Cavalier Hotel at Virginia Beach. He could play...
the banjo by ear. In the mid 1930s he became an Inspector for the ABC State Stores and lived in Richmond and Norfolk. After his retirement he moved back to Smithfield to be near his aging parents. He was an avid tennis player and did not discontinue playing until he was 78 years of age.

The following poem was written by Talmage Gwaltney,

Isle of Wight

There's a spot in old Virginia,
Where the sun shines warm and bright,
Where nature left no stone unturned,
They called it Isle of Wight.

Once a land of many Indians,
Before the white man came,
Where the honeysuckle blooms in splendor,
And the deer are shy and tame.

A place of gracious living,
Beneath the bluest skies,
Where old and new blend together,
To make a paradise.

We came from Puritan pioneer blood,
Shed to make men free,
Her sons have died heroically,
In air, on land and sea.

Old Isle of Wight, we love thy land,
This place where we were born,
And may our labors honor thee,
Before we journey on.

THEODORE DAVIS YEATTS. JR. 53

Son Theodore Davis and Helen Kinnier (Davis) Yeatts
b. 21 Mar 1909, Richmond, d. 8 Feb 1978
m. 19 Apr 1936, Inger Marie Tielman of Johnson City, Tennessee

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Howard Coleman b. d.
2. Linda b. d.
3. Theodore Davis III b. d.
RICHARD TAYLOR YATES, JR.  

Son Richard Taylor and Laura Gray (Radford) Yates  

b. 31 Aug 1908, Lynchburg  

m. 1 Oct 1932, Elizabeth Agnes Lyons of East Orange, New Jersey, dau Jerome William and Ellen (McGarry) Lyons, The marriage was solemnized in St. Mary's Episcopal Church, North East, Maryland. b. 26 Oct 1912, East Orange, New Jersey  

CHILDREN: YATES  

*1. Helen Lyons  
   b. 28 Nov 1939  
   d.  

*2. Richard Nixon  
   b. 15 Apr 1940  
   d.  

Richard Taylor Yates, Jr. was raised in Lynchburg and graduated from E. C. Glass High School. He enrolled in the Business School at Virginia Tech but after two years, transferred to the School of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, graduating with a B.S. degree in June 1929.  

Shortly after graduation Yates reported to the Experiment Station of Hercules Powder Company at Kenvil, New Jersey and within a year had been transferred to Wilmington, Delaware. He became a salesman in the Naval Stores Department and got in on the early selling and distribution of pine oil and similar naval stores products to the textile trade. By 1934 he was in charge of Rosin sales which included Vinsol, Truline Binder and later, Staybelite Resin. In 1940 He was made manager of domestic sales for the Naval Stores Department. In 1952 Yates, now Assistant Director of Sales for Naval Stores, was put in charge of a new section to handle sales and market development of agricultural chemicals.  

In the late 1950s Yates headed a joint venture between Hercules Powder Company and Imperial Chemical Industries, the Hawthorne Chemical Company, established for the manufacture and sale of Methyl Methacrylate but the venture was abandoned after detailed studies showed it was not justified.  

Yates retired from Hercules Company in 1970 after forty one years of service.  

Elizabeth (Lyons) Yates was a registered nurse when she met and married Richard Yates. She became a Registered Nurse after receiving training at All Souls Hospital, Morristown, New Jersey. She took graduate studies at Columbia University.  

In Wilmington, Delaware she was active in many civic organi-
zations and was president of the Visiting Nurses Association. She continued her volunteer work when the Yates' moved to Rehobeth, Delaware after her husband's retirement. They had been going to Rehobeth since 1940, had purchased land and built a home on the Bay, to which they retired. For fifteen years, until her retirement in 1984 she had been the prime mover of the Lewes-Rehobeth Meals-on-Wheels organization.

MUNFORD RADFORD YATES

Son Richard Taylor and Laura Gray (Radford) Yates
b. 24 Dec 1909, Lynchburg, d. 20 Jun 1988, Petersburg, buried Blandford Church Cemetery, Petersburg
m. 15 Aug 1936, Frances Randolph Jones, dau Dr. John Bolling and Jane Barksdale (Duckett) Jones, The marriage was solemnized at Christ Episcopal Church, Petersburg by Reverend Edwin Royall Carter. b. 15 Dec 1912, Petersburg

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Laura Radford  b. 2 Apr 1939  d.
*3. Jane Duckett  b. 2 Apr 1948  d.
*4. Frances Jones  b. 11 Jun 1949  d.

Munford Radford Yates was raised in Lynchburg and graduated from E. C. Glass High School in June 1926, and from the Medical School of the University of Virginia in June 1932. While attending the University of Virginia he was elected to membership in the Raven Society and to A O A, honorary medical fraternity. He was the Vice-President of the Medical School in 1931-1932, and interned at the University of Virginia Hospital. He was a resident physician in the Hospital and an Instructor in Medicine and a Fellow in the Department of Cardiology at the University of Virginia.

Dr. Yates began his private practice of medicine in Princeton, New Jersey in 1936 but returned to Petersburg within seven months. He established office facilities with his brother-in-law, Dr. Herbert Jones. In 1942 he joined the Army Medical Corps as a Captain and was sent to Camp Atterbury, Indiana for training. He spent three years overseas, two years in the 113th Station Hospital, Ahwaz, Iran, and one year in the 19th Station Hospital, Khorraramshahr, Iran, at the Port of Embarkation, treating American troops who were supplying the Russians with lend lease materials.
He was promoted to Major before leaving the Persian Gulf Command in Iran. When he returned to Petersburg after the war he vowed never to leave the United States, and he never did.

Dr. Yates reestablished his medical practice in Petersburg in Cardiovascular Diseases and Internal Medicine. In 1953 he established a joint office and partnership on Sycamore Street with Dr. James Dunn Mason. He was active in the American Medical Society, and was President of the Petersburg General Hospital and the Fourth District Medical Society of Virginia. He retired from active practice in December 1985 after fifty-three years in the medical profession.

Frances (Jones) Yates was educated in the public schools of Petersburg and obtained a medical technician certificate from the University of Virginia. After her marriage most of her effort has been spent being a homemaker.

The marriage of Munford Radford Yates to Frances Jones took place at eight o'clock p.m. on August 15, 1936. A program of wedding music was rendered by D. Pinckney Powers. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Guy Winston Horsley, Mrs. Hugh Philip Powell, Miss Katherine Berkley, and Mrs. Tunstall Graham. Miss Jean Bernard Feild, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. The maid of honor was Miss Anne Myers. The ushers were Dr. Herbert C. Jones, Dr. William N. Weaver, Dr. William Grossman and Chapin W. Yates. The best man was Robert S. Yates. The bride entered the church with her father, who gave her in marriage. She wore a gown fashioned of white satin made on princess lines with a full skirt forming the train. The neck was square with an insertion of Duchess lace to form the collar and her veil fell from a cap of lace. Her bouquet was a single white gladiolus blossom.

The Yates' home in Petersburg is on Overbrook Road.

ROBERT SOMERVILLE RADFORD YATES

Son Richard Taylor and Laura Gray (Radford) Yates

b. 22 Mar 1915, Lynchburg

m. 5 Mar 1938, Dorothy Arline Snyder, dau Carl Huston and Margaret Isabelle (Hatch) Snyder, The marriage was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, 33 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio by Reverend Frederick D. King. b. 18 Oct 1913, Columbus, Ohio

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Robert Somerville Radford, Jr. b. 9 Mar 1940 d. 6-28
Robert Somerville Radford Yates was raised in Lynchburg, attending Biggers School, Garland Rhodes and Robert E. Lee Junior High School. He graduated from E. C. Glass High School in June 1931.

Yates entered Virginia Tech in the fall of 1931, but on receiving a principal appointment to West Point, took a leave of absence in early 1932 to prepare for the four-hour entrance examinations which Senator Glass required him to take. He failed the History part of the examinations by one point and returned to Virginia Tech where he continued his studies in the engineering school. He received a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering in 1935 and an M.S. degree in 1936, studying under Dr. Frank Villbrandt during the latter year. After World War II he was enrolled in Sever Institute of Technology, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri where he took graduate courses in Business and Engineering.

Yates began his work experience with the John H. Heald Company of Lynchburg, a division of Mead Corporation and transferred to their Chillicothe Division, Chillicothe, Ohio in November 1936. When the United States entered the World War against Japan and Germany, Yates was called to active duty since he held a Reserve Officers Commission from his college days. He reported for duty as a First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, at Harvard University on January 30, 1942 for Electronics Training and in April 1942 was transferred to M. I. T. for further training. He was stationed at Camp Murphy and Drew Field, Florida and assigned to an Army Air Force overseas unit, the 561st. Signal Aircraft Warning Battalion, in mid December 1942. The unit moved to Oran, Algeria on January 14, 1943 and Yates did not return to the United States from his station in Italy until August 17, 1945. On September 4, 1945 he was in Indiantown Gap Military Reservation, Pennsylvania, awaiting his relocation assignment. He was discharged as a Major.

Yates returned to the Mead Corporation after discharge from the United States Air Force. In early January 1946 he joined the John F. Queeny Plant, Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri where he was a department supervisor until October 1957. At that time he became a Process Engineer and Project Manager in the Organic Engineering Department. He was transferred to the Central Engineering Department in July 1965 and remained there until he retired in January 1982.

In September 1970 he was assigned to the Engineering Depart-
ment in London, England where he remained until 1975. In 1980 he was assigned to the Aiscondel, Spain VCM plant startup, and relocated to Barcelona, Spain for ten months.

He continued to be active in military affairs after his return to civilian life, being appointed to the 131st Fighter Group, Missouri Air National Guard, in March 1947. He resigned from the Air National Guard in December 1950.

While Yates' children were growing up he participated actively in Troop 8 and Troop 305 of the Boy Scouts and in PTA activities at Buder School in St. Louis and Clark School and the High School in Webster Groves, Missouri. He also coached baseball teams in the Suburban League. He is a member of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers, the Institution of Chemical Engineers (English) and a registered engineer in the States of Ohio and Missouri.

Dorothy (Snyder) Yates was educated in the public schools of Chillicothe, Ohio and received a B.S. degree in Secretarial Studies from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio in 1935. She was secretary to the Operations Vice President of the Mead Company until shortly after her marriage. Since that time she has spent most of her efforts being a homemaker.

The marriage of Robert Somerville Radford Yates to Dorothy Snyder took place at two-thirty p.m. on March 5, 1938. A musicale was played by the bride's uncle, Dr. C. H. Lose of Columbus, Ohio and her cousin, James Snyder of Columbus, sang "I Love You Truly" and "Because". Miss Ruth Snyder, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Chapin W. Yates served as best man. The bride entered the room with her father who gave her in marriage. She wore her mother's wedding dress, a white batiste gown with a wide yoke at the neck, a band at the waist, and two rows inserted in the full skirt, all fashioned of Irish lace. She carried an arm bouquet of Briarcliff roses and white sweet peas.

The Yates residences in Chillicothe, Ohio were at 80 Bridge Street and 78 West Fourth Street. In St. Louis they lived at 5202 Neosho Street and in Webster Groves at 404 Saddlespur Road. In London, England their flat was located at 13 Melbury Road, Kensington and in Barcelona on Manuel Girona. They presently reside on Oak Path Drive, Ballwin, Missouri.

CHAPIN WINSTON YATES

Son Richard Taylor and Laura Gray (Radford) Yates
b. 30 Mar 1917, Lynchburg, d. 13 Sep 1980, Pasadena, Texas, buried Pasadena, Texas
m. 2 Aug 1942, Katherine Hendrick Daugherty, dau Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Jones Daugherty, The marriage was solemnized at

6-30
CHRIST EPISTOL CHURCH, HOUSTON, TEXAS, BY REVEREND HENRY SEELER AND REVEREND JOHN HINES. B. 27 JUL 1921

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Katherine Radford  b. 7 Jul 1943  d.

*2. Herbert (Buzzy) Daugherty  b. 8 Sep 1946  d.

Chapin Winston Yates was raised in Lynchburg and graduated from E. C. Glass High School in June, 1934. He attended Lynchburg College for two years, then enrolled in the Engineering School at Virginia Tech, graduating in 1939 with a B.S. degree in Industrial Engineering, and an M.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering. He was elected to Tau Beta Pi, the national engineering society in October, 1937 and Phi Kappa Phi in February 1938. When he graduated he was awarded a membership in the A.S.M.E. for having the highest grade in his class.

Yates entered the graduate school of the University of Texas to work towards his Ph.D. degree but joined the DuPont Company at Pennsgrove, New Jersey in 1942. He was later relocated to Bridgeport, Connecticut. In 1948 he returned to Texas in the employ of the Mobil Oil Company and Good Year and in 1950 became a mechanical engineer in the Houston Plant of Rohm and Haas, where he remained until retirement on disability in the late 1970s.

Katherine (Daugherty) Yates attended the University of Texas, at Austin, Texas for four years. She has been active in the Real Estate field in the Pasadena, Texas area and is part owner of the Towne Square Realty Company of Pasadena, Texas.

The marriage of Chapin Winston Yates to Katherine Daugherty took place at five-thirty p.m. on August 2, 1942. A program of wedding music was played by Robert Owens. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white marquisette chapel-length dress with a deep yoke and bracelet-length sleeves edged in lace. Her fingertip veil was caught to a halo of illusion and marquisette and was worn over her face during the ceremony. She carried a white prayer book topped with an orchid and stephanotis streamers. Mrs. Edwill Smith was matron of honor, and the bridesmaid was Dorothy Arterbury. Edwill Smith was best man and William Armstead was groomsman.

The Chapin Yates family has spent a lot of time and effort in becoming prize winners. When Kay Yates was fifteen years of age she won a nationwide contest sponsored by the Underwood Typewriter Company. Their son, "Buzzy" won a television set for naming a German Shepherd in a National Biscuit Company Contest. Katherine Yates won a bayside lot and house on Galveston Bay.
The Yates' home in Pasadena, Texas is on West Lane Avenue.

Katherine (Daugherty) Yates married, second, on March 22, 1986, in Pasadena, Texas, Kem B. Robertson, Jr., son of Kem B. and Helen (Todd) Robertson. He has three sons by his first marriage, Patrick M., Michael P., and Kem B. III.

ETHEL MILLS
Dau John Fletcher and Elvira "Bida" (Pigg) Mills
b. 1 Oct 1897, d. 28 Aug 1982, buried Red Bank Cemetery, Claudville
m. John Robert Lawson, b. 7 May 1888, d. 24 Feb 1949, buried Red Bank Cemetery, Claudville

CHILDREN: LAWSON
*1. William Russell b. 27 Feb 1917 d.

John Robert Lawson was a carpenter.

CLYTIE SELELIA MILLS
Dau John Fletcher and Elvira "Bida" (Pigg) Mills
b. 31 Jan 1900, d. Feb 1983
m. 21 Jan 1917, Roy Elisha Collins of Stokes County, North Carolina

CHILDREN: COLLINS
*1. Lloyd E. b. 27 Oct 1917 d.
*2. James Moir b. 27 Jan 1922 d. 1976
*3. Virginia Ruth b. 27 Jan 1922 d.
*4. Mildred b. 26 Oct 1924 d.
*5. Roy Mills b. 8 Jun 1927 d.
*6. Thomas Glenn b. 3 Dec 1929 d. 1985
Roy Elisha Collins was a farmer.

JOSEPH FLETCHER MILLS

Son John Fletcher and Elvira "Bida" (Pigg) Mills
b. 6 Oct 1902, d. 7 Oct 1965
m. Odessa Boles, b. 28 Jan 1904, Peters Creek

CHILDREN: MILLS

*1. Virginia Edna b. 19 Nov 1923 d.
*2. Opaline b. 2 Jul 1929 d.
*3. John Fletcher b. 9 Aug 1935 d.
*4. Barbara Ann b. 26 Jan 1941 d.

Joseph Fletcher Mills was a farmer.

ELVA MILDRED YEATTES

Dau Thomas Edward and Nannie Elizabeth (Frazier) Yeattes
b. 12 Oct 1901, Stuart
m. 5 Aug 1929, Glenn Alwyn Forrest of North Carolina, b. 10 May 1905, d. 18 Feb 1957

No Issue.

Elva Yeattes attended Greensboro College for Women and North Carolina Woman's College, now a University, and received a degree from High Point College. She was a teacher for many years in the elementary schools of Greensboro and Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

She has lived in Winston-Salem for forty two years, has travelled to every state in the Union, to Canada, and to Mexico, and to many countries in Europe. At present she writes verse and paints.

Glenn Forrest was an office manager in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
WALTER CLARENCE HALL62

Son William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b. 29 Nov 1896, Patrick County, d. 24 Nov 1973, buried Wayside Church Cemetery

1stm.------ Staples

CHILDREN: HALL

*2. Benjamin Clarence b. 2 Mar 1919 d.
*3. Evelyn Lillian b. 6 Jun 1921 d.
4. Dillard Ray b. 1924 d.

2ndm. Mamie Stovall, b. 4 Jun 1906, d. 20 Feb 1962, buried Wayside Church Cemetery

*5. Mary Jane b. 28 Jul 1926 d.

Walter Clarence Hall was a dairy farmer.

EVERETT MACK GUY HALL63

Son William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b. 7 Jun 1900, Patrick County, d. 11 Apr 1982

m. 29 Aug 1923, Pearl Elizabeth Joyce of Patrick Springs, The marriage was solemnized in an apple orchard, b. 29 Oct 1905, d. 25 Feb 1982

CHILDREN: HALL

*1. Everett Neil b. 9 Aug 1927 d.
*2. Joyce Nell b. 12 Jun 1931 d.
*3. Wilda Geneva b. 17 Jul 1938 d. 20 Feb 1987
Everett Hall was a foreman at Allied Signal Company in Hopewell.

Pearl Elizabeth Joyce was a sister of Edna Joyce who married George Cabel Yates (see 1-3-6-3-7).

**JULIA BENNETTE HALL**

Dau William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b. 3 Jul 1903, Patrick County, d. 5 Jul 1985, buried Stuart Town Cemetery

1stm. Averette Dewey Quesinberry of Claudville. This marriage was terminated, b. 1897, d. Jan 1949

**CHILDREN: QUESINBERRY**

*1. Herman Clarence b. 11 Feb 1925 d. 

2. Edward Travis b. 17 Oct 1926 d. 15 Sep 1958

*3. Akers William b. Sep 1928 d.

*4. Bettie Lou b. 7 Apr 1935 d.

Averette Quesinberry enlisted in the United States Army on August 6, 1917 at Marion, Indiana and was assigned to the Artillery Service.

Edward Travis Quesinberry served in World War II. He served in the United States Navy and was on one of the ships that took part in the invasion of Iwo Jima. He is buried in the Stuart Town Cemetery.

2ndm. 1938, Willie Roberts of Stuart

**CHILDREN: ROBERTS**


Willie Roberts was employed by the Bassett Furniture Company of Bassett.
WILLIAM BERNARD HALL 65 1-3-6-6-5-4

Son  William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b.  10 May 1905, Patrick County

m.  30 Mar 1939, Annie Lee Hill of Claudville, b. 10 May 1919, Patrick County, d. 30 Mar 1987, buried Patrick Memorial Gardens, Stuart

CHILDREN:  HALL

*1. Emma Jean  b. 12 Jul 1940  d.
*2. Beatrice Ann  b. 19 Sep 1943  d.
*3. Margaret Arden  b. 19 Jul 1945  d.
*5. Rebecca Arlene  b. 25 Sep 1950  d.

William B. Hall began work at Clark Brothers Hardware and Building Supply Company when he was fourteen years of age, and was a Sales Manager when he retired at the age of 72 years.

EVA BEATRICE HALL 66 1-3-6-6-5-5

Dau  William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b.  28 May 1907, Patrick County, d. 24 Aug 1942, buried Green Hill Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina

m.  Arthur Madison Brown of Greensboro, North Carolina

CHILDREN:  BROWN

*1. Arthur "Jerry" Madison, Jr.  b. 30 Sep 1933  d.

Eva Beatrice Hall graduated from Stuart High School and took nurses training at Wesley Long Hospital in Greensboro, North Carolina. She nursed in Greensboro for several years and then enrolled in the Lynn Hospital, New York City, where she received a degree in Obstetrics.
She accepted a position as Director of the Crippled Children's Hospital in Newark, New Jersey, and was there for several years. After a serious automobile accident she returned to Greensboro.

Eva Hall was so well thought of at the Crippled Children's Hospital that when she left the hospital two trees were planted in her honor.

GRACE DARE HALL

Dau William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b. 28 Mar 1909, Patrick County, d. 28 Sep 1987, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina

m. Mason Eric Harvey of Greensboro, North Carolina

CHILDREN: HARVEY

1. Catherine Patricia b. 16 May 1934 d.

Grace Dare (Hall) Harvey graduated from Stuart High School at the age of thirteen years, and received a degree from Radford College, now Radford University. For many years she taught in the Elementary School in Radford.

After her teaching experience she owned and operated an Interior Decorating Business. In the year 1960 she spent five months on a tour of the world.

She was awarded a Life Membership by the United Methodist Women of the Methodist Church along with her sister Ellenora at a ceremony held in the World Methodist Building, New York City.

Grace (Hall) Harvey, at her death, left a scholarship trust fund to Radford University.

Catherine Patricia Harvey graduated from Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, and then returned to the Moses Cone Hospital in Greensboro, North Carolina. At the Moses Cone Hospital she has been on floor duty, Floor Supervisor of one wing, and is now Director of Nurse Recruiting which, for the past fifteen years, has taken her to many parts of the country.

BENNETT HADEN HALL

Son William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall

b. 11 Jun 1910, Patrick County, d. 4 Aug 1967, buried Walkertown
Bennett Hall operated a General Store and Service station in Walkertown, North Carolina.

EDITH CLARA HALL

Dau William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall
b. 14 Apr 1912, Patrick County, d. 19 May 1970, buried Eden Cemetery, Eden, North Carolina
m. Carless Shelton of Patrick County, buried Eden Cemetery
No Issue

The Carless Sheltons owned and operated a used car and automobile parts business in Eden, North Carolina.

WILBUR SANFORD HALL

Son William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall
b. 29 Sep 1914
m. 12 Dec 1932, Gladys Jane Spencer of Stuart, b. 17 May 1917

CHILDREN: HALL

*1. Irish Florence b. 28 May 1936 d.
*2. Ramona Jane b. 5 Sep 1942 d.
*3. Mollie Dare b. 25 Mar 1944 d.
*4. Rodger Lee b. 9 Jan 1953 d.

Wilbur Hall was Superintendent of a lumber yard for the Hooker Furniture Company until his retirement.
Mary Ellenora Hall

Dau William Henry and Geneva "Jennie" (Yeattes) Hall
b. 21 Aug 1918
m. 24 Dec 1945, Dan Eugene Stephens of Fort Payne, Alabama, The marriage was solemnized in the First Methodist Church, Fort Payne, by Reverend S. T. Kimbrough, b. 10 Feb 1918

No Issue.

Dan Eugene Stephens was a member of the United States Navy Air Force in World War II and met Ellenora Hall in Greensboro, North Carolina. He was employed by the North State Pyrophyllite Company at Snow Camp, North Carolina near Greensboro. They are manufacturers of heat resistant products. He was later assigned to prospect in the area and discovered a mineral deposit in Hillsborough, North Carolina which was opened to mining in the year 1958. In the year 1989 it will last for another sixty years. The deposit contains the only deposit of andalusite in the United States. He retired from the company in 1981.

Mary Ellenora (Hall) Stephens graduated from Stuart High School. She accepted a position as Manager of the Greensboro/High Point/Winston Salem, North Carolina Airport Restaurant, now known as the Triad Airport Restaurant, but resigned her position upon marriage. She is a Life Member of the Methodist Church and is an instructor in the Greensboro District for Methodist Teachers in the planning of Vacation Church Schools, Mission Studies, and the planning of regular church school material.

Ellenora is a member of Muir's Chapel United Methodist Church where she has served as Chairman of Worship, Education, Superintendent of the children's department, and taught the sixth grade for many years. Both Ellenora and Dan were named in the "Who's Who in Methodist" for 1966.

She is a charter member of Hamilton Lakes Women's Club, a part of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, where she has been very active. She has won many blue ribbons in the Hamilton Lakes Club, Arts and Crafts Fair, for art, ceramics, crochet, knitting, cross stitch and crewel work.

She is a homemaker and is active in volunteer and community service. She has served as a Gray Lady at the Wesley Long Hospital and has been a Medical Aide of the Greensboro Chapter of the American Red Cross for twenty years.
ALTON CLYDE BLACKARD

Dau Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 14 Nov 1904, Patrick County
m. 10 Mar 1928, Annie Pearl Melvin of Ivanhoe, North Carolina, b. 12 Jul 1909

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Alton Clyde, Jr. b. 22 Dec 1928 d.
*2. Mary Elizabeth b. 11 Apr 1930 d.
*3. Linda Carolyn b. 11 Feb ---- d.
*4. Nancy Lee b. 28 Mar 1940 d.

Alton Blackard and his family were vegetable and tobacco farmers in Julian, North Carolina.

DELVEN BROOKS BLACKARD

Son Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 5 Dec 1905, Patrick County, d. 1 Jul 1981, buried Dr. Clyde M. Gilmore Memorial Park, Julian, North Carolina
m. 16 Nov 1929, Nellie Orpha Bowman of Julian, North Carolina, b. 17 May 1911, d. 16 May 1978, buried Dr. Clyde M. Gilmore Memorial Park, Julian, North Carolina

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Selma Elaine b. 3 Dec 1931 d.
*2. Darothy Lea b. 11 Sep 1933 d.

Delven Brooks and Nellie Blackard were vegetable and tobacco farmers in Julian, North Carolina. Brooks Blackard was very sad when he had to leave the State of Virginia.

GLADYS SYBIL BLACKARD

Dau Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 26 May 1907, Patrick County

m. 18 Nov 1946, Lauren Edwin House of Amsterdam, New York, d. 3 May 1980

No Issue.

Gladys Sybil (Blackard) House was a student at Stuart, Virginia's Big "A" School. She attended Radford Normal School, now Radford University, and received an Elementary Certificate. She taught in a one room Virginia School House in the year 1924. In 1925 she taught grades six and seven in a two room Virginia School.

On March 26, 1926, Gladys (Blackard) House was employed by Southern Bell Telephone Company. When she retired on June 31, 1972 she was a Personnel Supervisor and had spent forty six years with the company. She resides in the Village Green Apartments, West Meadowview Road, Greensboro, North Carolina.

LESSIE FONTAINE BLACKARD

Dau Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard

b. 5 Jan 1911, Patrick County

1stm. 27 Dec 1927, Charles Ewell Mize of Henry County, The marriage was solemnized in Danville. This marriage terminated in 1949.

b. 24 Jul 1906, Henry County, d. 22 Sep 1987

CHILDREN: MIZE

*1. Iris Gertrude b. 12 Feb 1930 d.

2ndm. 17 Aug 1951, Charles Deemer Paden, son Charles Deemer and Mary B. Paden of Harrisburg, The marriage was solemnized in Winchester, b. 1904, d. 22 Jan 1971, buried Rose Lawn Burial Park, Martinsville

No Issue.

Lessie Fontaine (Blackard) (Mize) Paden attended the Nathaniel Green School in Julian, North Carolina for eight years where she participated in sports and was a member of the ball teams. She has been an employee of Bassett Furniture Industries, Fieldcrest Tower Mills and the Danville Mills. She has assisted Doctor Fleshman with the sick in Bassett and given part time assistance to the Virginia 6-41
State Welfare. She was a member of Calvary Presbyterian Church in Harrisonburg, Pennsylvania where she was ordained a Deacon. At the Carlisle Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, Pennsylvania she was a ruling Elder.

Lessie Paden now resides on Route Number 7, Trent Hill Drive, in Bassett and attends the Mount Hermon Brethren Church.

Charles "Dean" Paden was a machinist and employed by the Bethlehem Steel Company in Harrisonburg, Pennsylvania for forty four years. He helped build the Golden Gate Bridge in San Fransisco, California.

IMA LOIS BLACKARD⁷⁶

Dau. Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard

b. 12 Apr 1912, Patrick County

1stm. 10 Nov 1934, Ralph Baxton Burke, The marriage was solemnized in Alamance County, Greensboro, North Carolina. This marriage was terminated.

CHILDREN: BURKE

*1. Beverly Lee  b. 22 Sep 1935  d.

*2. Ruby Marie  b. 28 Jan 1937  d.


*4. Ralph Baxton, Jr.  b. 28 Feb 1949  d.

*5. George Riley  b. 7 Aug 1951  d.

2ndm. Charles Vernon Wisner of Morgan County, West Virginia, b. 24 May 1954, d. 11 Oct 1979

No Issue.

Ima (Blackard) Wisner resides in Great Cacapan, West Virginia.

AARON YEATTES BLACKARD⁷⁷

Son. Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard

b. 24 Dec 1913, Patrick County, d. 1 Jul 1978, Martinsville,
buried Oakwood Cemetery, Martinsville
m. Vera Davis of Martinsville, b. 19 May 1925

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Sharon Joy b. 10 Nov 1945 d.
*2. Bonnie Carol b. 5 Nov 1953 d.

Aaron Blackard assisted his brother, Benton Blackard, in the operation of the Yellow Cab Company in Martinsville for more than thirty two years. He served in the United States Army in World War II, having been inducted on November 7, 1941. He was trained at Fort Lee, Virginia and then sent to Trinidad. He attained the rank of Sergeant.

Aaron and Vera Blackard were members of the Wesley United Church in Martinsville.

BENTON SHELTON BLACKARD

Son Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 6 Apr 1915, Patrick County
m. 20 May 1940, Era Hope Bray of Martinsville, b. 15 Jun 1923, Henry County

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Benton "Benny" Bray b. 18 May 1941 d.
*2. Dathne Faye b. 6 May 1945 d.

Benton Blackard is the owner of the Yellow Cab Company in Martinsville and also has had an active interest in Real Estate. Both he and his wife are active and faithful members of the First Baptist Church in Martinsville.

Benton Blackard and his wife Era contributed $100,000 as "seed" funds to the Duke University Medical School at Durham, North Carolina, to start research on hypoventilation. The "B. S. Blackard's Hypoventilation Research Laboratory" was dedicated on February 8, 1989 by Doctor Alexander Spock, Professor and Division Chief of Pediatric Pulmonary Disease at the University.

Hypoventilation is a disorder which, among other symptoms,
inhibits breathing during sleep. It was Blackard's grandson, Bradley Barbour, age six, who first involved Blackard in the research program at Duke University. Bradley was born with the rare disorder.

Blackard has also contributed to cancer research, wildlife preservation, religious causes and education. He says that being responsible for the hypoventilation research is "the greatest feeling in the world. It is truly better to give than receive," said Blackard.

The Blackards reside on Hairston Street in Martinsville.

THOMAS DICKINSON BLACKARD 79

Son Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 19 Apr 1917, Patrick County, d. 1 Sep 1985, Martinsville, buried Roselawn Cemetery, Martinsville
m. Stella Mae Hubbard of Martinsville, d. 24 Nov 1975, Martinsville, buried Roselawn Cemetery, Martinsville

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Deborah Lee b. 18 May 1941 d.

Thomas Blackard graduated from Nathaniel Green High School in Greensboro, North Carolina. He entered the Army Air Corps in June 1941 and attained the rank of Sergeant. He had served as a Corporal in Cheraw, South Carolina and as a drill Sergeant in Texas. He was employed by the Yellow Cab Company and the Henry County Plywood Company for fifteen years until his retirement in 1980. He was a licensed airplane pilot and could speak five languages.

After retirement his favorite hang-out was the Yellow Cab stand on Broad Street run by his brother, Benton. He was a member of American Legion Post Number 42, and a loyal member of Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church where he sang in the choir and attended the Men's Bible Class.

The Thomas Blackards resided on Park Street in Martinsville.

DAISY RUTH BLACKARD 80

Dau Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 18 Mar 1919, Patrick County, d. 16 Apr 1978, buried Alamance
Presbyterian Cemetery, Greensboro, North Carolina

m. 13 Jul 1939, Robah Lonnie Andrews of Greensboro, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized in Martinsville

CHILDREN: ANDREWS

*1. Robah Larry  b.  d.
*2. Brenda Lynn  b.  d.

Daisy (Blackard) Andrews graduated from Nathaniel Green and Alamance High School in Greensboro, North Carolina. She was a Beautician.

The Andrews lived on Tyron Loop Road in Alamance County and were Dairy and Tobacco Farmers.

Daisy (Blackard) Andrews was the main compiler for the Blackard and Yeattes families. She had a great deal of love and interest in both of these families. Her information was passed to Iris Gertrude (Mize) Pegram who has continued the work.

JOHN PETER BLACKARD81  1-3-6-6-7-12
Son Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 14 Nov 1920, Patrick County
m. Betty Bowman of Julian, North Carolina, d. ----, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Marsha Lea  b. 8 Oct 1946  d.

John Peter Blackard graduated from Nathaniel Green and Alamance High School in Greensboro, North Carolina and joined the Naval Air Cadets in October, 1941. He was employed as a Secretary of the Yellow Cab Company in Martinsville.

ANDREW LEWIS BLACKARD82  1-3-6-6-7-13
Son Peter Riley and Amanda Lee (Yeattes) Blackard
b. 28 May 1923
CHILDREN: BLACKARD

*1. Dorman Gunner b. d.
2. Andrew Lewis, Jr. b. d.
5. Son b. 29 Jul 1948 d. 29 Jul 1948

Andrew Lewis Blackard joined the United States Naval Reserve on May 14, 1942 and served on active duty. He was discharged on November 11, 1945.

The two sons who died in infancy are buried at the Tabernacle Church, Julian, North Carolina.

JOHN FRANK YEATTES, JR. 83

Son John Frank and Carrie Royal (Jobe) Yeattes
b. 1922

John Frank Yeattes, Jr. received BS and LLB Degrees from Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and was admitted to the bar in 1952.

For eight years he was a District Court Judge in Greensboro, North Carolina.

CORTEZ OVELL YEATTS 84

Son George Otis and Mary Annabel (Weaver) Yeatts
b. 3 Apr 1911, Floyd County, d. 25 Jun 1988, Salem, buried Sherwood Memorial Park, Roanoke. The services were held at Oakey's Roanoke Chapel by Reverend Douglas Paysour

m. Pearlie Mae Carter, b. 13 Aug 1913, d. 26 Mar 1989, Roanoke

CHILDREN: YEATTS

6-46
Cortez Ovell Yeatts was a member of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. He began work as a printer when he was 14 years of age and was an employee of the Stone Printing Company, Roanoke. In 1963 he went to work for the Bureau of Engraving, and retired in 1976.

MARY OPAL YEATTS

Dau George Otis and Mary Annabel (Weaver) Yeatts
b. 25 Aug 1916, Floyd County

CHILDREN: AUSTIN

1. Gary Grant b. 12 Apr 1943 d.

2ndm. Sep 1963, Earl Bellville

FRED DOUGLAS SWEENEY

Son Elkanah K. and Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney
b. 24 Jun 1900, d. 1973
1stm. Susie Vest, d. 16 May 1935

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Freddie Marie b. 13 Apr 1930 d.
2. Susie Lee b. 6 Apr 1933 d.
3. Audrey Ray b. 16 May 1935 d.

2ndm. Allene Vest, sister of his first wife, b. 19 Jan 1915

4. Betty Jean b. 7 Jul 1938 d.
5. Doris Jane b. 5 May 1940 d.
Fred Douglas Sweeney was killed in a car wreck.

**MAJOR LEE SWEENEY**

Son Elkanah K. and Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney

b. 4 Apr 1902

m. 1924, Margaret Powell, b. 12 Oct 1907

**CHILDREN: SWEENEY**

*1. Major Lee, Jr. b. 23 Apr 1925 d.*

*2. Lucinda b. 1 Jan 1927 d.*

*3. Daphne W. b. 2 Jul 1929 d.*

*4. Max Earl b. 2 Oct 1932 d.*

*5. Oliver Julius "Jack" b. 24 May 1934 d.*

*6. Warren Bruce b. 23 Nov 1936 d.*


*8. Wallace Barry b. 12 Jul 1941 d.*


**CLAUDE A. SWEENEY**

Son Elkanah K. and Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney

b. 18 Aug 1904, d. 1980

m. Eva Lena Pilers Peters, b. 19 Dec 1919

**CHILDREN: SWEENEY**

*1. Madelyn Dawn b. 12 Jun 1929 d.*

2. Frank Ward b. 16 Aug 1931 d.

3. Opal Christine b. 28 Mar 1935 d.
4. Claude Elwood  b. 1 Jun 1938  d.

DAISY MARGARET ELLEN SWEENEY 89  1-3-6-12-3-4

Dau Elkanah K. and Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney
b. 26 Sep 1906
m. Oscar Roy Sweeney

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

*1. Oscar Roy, Jr.  b. 2 Oct 1927  d.

*2. Margie Weda  b. 16 Sep 1930  d.

WEDA RUTH SWEENEY 90  1-3-6-12-3-5

Dau Elkanah K. and Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney
b. 23 Jun 1909
m. 17 Mar 1932, William D. Layman

CHILDREN: LAYMAN

*1. Juanita Joyce  b. 7 Apr 1933  d.

2. Robert Carlton  b. 29 Jan 1945  d. 31 Jan 1945

LYNWORTH YEATTS 91  1-3-6-12-4-1

Son Palmer S. and Laura E. (Sowers) Yeatts
b. ----, d. ca 1974
m. Glenna Altizer

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Roger  b.  d.

2. Norma Jean  b.  d.

GILBERT DEXTER YATES 92  1-3-6-12-5-1 
Son Frank Luckus and Martha (Hutton) Yates

b. 13 May 1919, Potlach, Latah County, Idaho

m. Eileen Schanzenbach

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Dexter Frank b. 31 Aug 1945 d.

*2. Patricia Eileen b. 24 Jul 1949 d.

3. Pamela Irene b. d.

Gilbert Dexter Yates completed High School in Potlach, Idaho, and then became an apprentice at the Cassedy Funeral Home in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho in 1938. He was graduated from the Embalming College at Cincinnati, Ohio in 1941. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy as a hospital corpsman for four years, of which two years was overseas.

After the war he worked as an undertaker in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, and in 1956 established a partnership in the funeral business with Frank Morse. This partnership lasted for ten years until Frank Morse retired. The funeral establishment continued under Gilbert Yates as the Yates Funeral Home. Gilbert Yates is now retired to Hayden Lake, Idaho and the Yates Funeral Home is under the management of Dexter Frank Yates.

ALIENNE RUTH YATES

Dau Frank Luckus and Martha (Hutton) Yates

b. 16 Jul 1926, Latah County, Idaho

m. 19 Oct 1947, Glen Harman Curtis, d. 23 Oct 1985

CHILDREN: CURTIS

*1. Judith Ann b. 6 Dec 1949 d.

*2. Beverly Jean b. 26 Jul 1952 d.

*3. Glenda Lee b. 2 Apr 1958 d.


STANLEY ARTHUR YATES

6-50
Son Samuel "Frisby" and Clara Olive (Kidwell) Yates
b. 27 Oct 1919, Kellog, Shoshone County, Idaho
m. 25 Aug 1946, Amelia Ann Kiblen

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Patricia Ann  b. 15 Jul 1949  d.
*3. Janet Kathleen b. 27 Dec 1955  d.

Stanley Yates lived in Kellog, Idaho for about the first eighteen years of his life and then moved with his parents to a ranch near Athol, Idaho.

When Stanley was four years old the family moved to Athol, Idaho where his father had bought the water system and a sawmill. He lived in Atholl until he graduated from high school in May, 1937. He started to college but was inducted into the U. S. Army, 148th Field Artillery, August 18, 1940, and served overseas in the East Indies, New Guinea, and the Northern Solomons for three years. He was discharged from the Army on August 8, 1945.

After the war he continued his college education and received a B. A. Degree in 1949. He taught school in Oregon until 1959. He then moved to Santa Rosa, California, where he taught at the Santa Rosa High School until 1963. He then moved to San Rafael, California where he continued his education receiving a M. A. Degree from San Francisco State University.

He taught science, mathematics, and electronics in the San Rafael High School District until he retired in 1984. Stanley continues to live in San Rafael where he is active in politics and other community affairs.

ROBERTA RUTH YATES 95

Dau Samuel "Frisby" and Clara Olive (Kidwell) Yates
b. 19 Oct 1923, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
m. 29 Aug 1952, Otto John Wilda, son John Jerry and Ann Wilda of Friendship, Wisconsin, b. 27 Dec 1909

CHILDREN: WILDA
1. John Scott b. 2 Jul 1953 d.

*2. Barbara Ann b. 20 Nov 1954 d.

Roberta Ruth Yates grew up in Athol, Kootenia County, Idaho. After graduating from Athol High School, she attended Kinman's Business College. She worked in Spokane, Washington during World War II. She then matriculated at Oregon State College at Corvallis, Oregon, graduating in 1951. She worked at various places of business after graduating and taught business subjects in high school.

Otto Wilda matriculated at the University of Wisconsin where he received a M. S. Degree. During World War II he was in the Navy Air Force in the South Pacific. Upon leaving the Navy, he became a teacher at Southern Oregon State College, Ashland, Oregon, and was Professor of Art History and Ceramics until he retired. The Otto Wildas live in Ashland.

JANICE GERALDINE YEATTS 96

Dau Robert Virgil and Ethel Mattie (Radford) Yeatts
b. 28 Jun 1928, Floyd County
m. 1 Jul 1956, Rodney Thomas Dooley, b. 12 Aug 1923

CHILDREN: DOOLEY

*1. Paul Kenneth b. 18 May 1957 d.

ROBERT SHIRLEY YEATTS 97

Son Robert Virgil and Ethel Mattie (Radford) Yeatts
b. 8 Dec 1930, Floyd County
m. 25 Jul 1964, Elizabeth Carol Waldrong, b. 17 Apr 1943

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Tiffney Carol b. 29 May 1971 d.

CHRISTINE MATTIE YEATTS 98

1-3-6-12-7-3

6-52
Dau Robert Virgil and Ethel Mattie (Radford) Yeatts
b. 11 Jun 1933, Floyd County
m. 26 Aug 1955, William Traver Cornette, b. 11 May 1924

CHILDREN: CORNETTE

*1. Patricia Ellen b. 27 Oct 1958 d.
2. Rosemary b. 6 Nov 1961 d.

PHYLLIS ANN YEATTS

Son Robert Virgil and Ethel Mattie (Radford) Yeatts
b. 29 Jun 1938, Floyd County
m. 7 Jul 1962, Paul Eugene Stultz, b. 12 Mar 1932

CHILDREN: STULTZ

1. Patrick Eugene b. 1 Jul 1965 d.
2. Phillip Edward b. 18 Mar 1971 d.

WILLIE GRATEL VEST

Son Andrew Jackson and Beulah Annie (Yeatts) Vest
b. 24 Sep 1916, Stotesbury, West Virginia
m. 18 Apr 1935, Robert Earl Sheppard, b. 28 Mar 1914, Northfork, West Virginia, d. 11 Jun 1965

CHILDREN: SHEPPARD

*1. Elizabeth Ann b. 26 Sep 1936 d.
*2. James Jackson b. 10 Jun 1943 d.

Willie Grathel Vest moved to Stotesbury, West Virginia when she was very young. She then returned to Check, Virginia where she married Robert Earl Sheppard, who had moved to Virginia in his early teens.

The Sheppards moved to Hampton in 1942 and lived in this area.
until November 1962, at which time they moved home and business to York County, Virginia. Earl Sheppard was an Electrical Contractor and Willie Grathel kept the books for the business.

After her husband's death she went to work and continued until January 15, 1981 when she retired. Her daughter, Elizabeth Ann Vest, has lived with her since June 1968.

EDITH LUCILLE VEST

Dau Andrew Jackson and Beulah Annie (Yeatts) Vest

b. 4 Feb 1919, Floyd County, d. Jul 1986, Anderson, Shasta County, California

m. 27 Nov 1937, Herman Turner Peters, son Charles and Zora Peters, b. 27 Jan 1917

CHILDREN: PETERS

1. Judith Darlene b. 31 Jan 1941 d.

2. Katherine Sue b. 19 Jun 1942 d.

*3. Diana Lynn b. 23 Jun 1950 d.


*5. Deborah Kaye b. 3 Jan 1957 d.

RUTH MAE VEST

Dau Andrew Jackson and Beulah Annie (Yeatts) Vest

b. 7 Apr 1920, Floyd County

m. 28 Oct 1939, Melvin Shaw Reed of Roanoke, b. 6 Nov 1915

CHILDREN: REED

*1. Rebecca Gayle b. 25 Mar 1941 d.

*2. Melvin Shaw, Jr. b. 2 Feb 1943 d.

*3. Donna June b. 18 Jun 1944 d.

The Reeds moved to West Virginia after their marriage where they lived for about a year. They returned to Bent Mountain,
Roanoke County, where they have lived ever since. Melvin Reed has worked as a carpenter, sheetrock installer and has done some farming.

**GLENNA VEST**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>1-3-6-12-8-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dau Andrew Jackson and Beulah Annie (Yeatts) Vest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 24 Aug 1924, Floyd County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. William Versal Austin, b. 18 Feb 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN: AUSTIN**

*1. Deneise b. d.*

**MARY LOU POFF**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>104</td>
<td>1-3-6-12-8-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dau Joseph Johnson and Beulah Annie (Yeatts) Poff</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 6 Sep 1931, Floyd County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 17 Jul 1948, Hubert R. Harman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN: HARMAN**

*1. James Turner b. 10 Oct 1949 d.*

*2. Joseph Martin b. 8 Nov 1952 d.*


**EFFIE RHEBA TRAIL**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>105</td>
<td>1-3-6-12-9-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dau Tyler Turner and Willa Jane (Yates) Trail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. 15 Jun 1920, Floyd County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m. 24 Aug 1939, Elvin Oliver Bower, d. 8 Nov 1983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CHILDREN: BOWER**

*1. Roger Wayne b. 18 Nov 1946 d.*

*2. Lonnie Ray b. 9 Apr 1951 d.*
Dau Tyler Turner and Willa Jane (Yates) Trail
b. 24 Oct 1921, Floyd County, d. 31 Mar 1965
m. 12 Jun 1941, Kelcie Waldon Bower, d. 13 Feb 1987. Kelcie was the brother of Elvin Bower.

CHILDREN: BOWER

*1. Kelcie Waldon, Jr.  b. 19 Jul 1943  d.
*2. Kenneth Randall  b. 28 Nov 1953  d.
1. YFI-IY.

2. FI-EKB; Bi-TMK.


4. YFI-EKB; Bi-TMK.

5. IBID.

6. YFI-PYI; YFI-HAF.

7. YFI-PYI; YFI-HAF.

8. YFI-PYI; FlCCCR, Register of Marriages, Book 4, page 49.

9.- 13. YFI-PYI; U. S. Census Record, Floyd County, 1910, Volume 30, District 49.

14.- 16. YFI-EKB; Bi-TMK.

17. U. S. Census Record, Dan River District, Patrick County, 1900, Volume 41, page 10; IBID, Patrick County, 1910, Volume 66, District 81; Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 398 (882); PaCCCR, Register of Marriages; YFI-EYH.

18. YFI-EYH; Yeatts Cemetery.

19.- 20. YFI-EYH.

21. YFI-EYH; Yeatts Cemetery.

22.- 23. YFI-EYH.

24. YFI-EYH; YFI-JHY.

25.- 28. YFI-EYH.

29. YFI-PYC.

30.-33. YFI-PYC; GKC.

34. YFI-PYC; YFI-GKC; YFI-MEHS.

35. YFI- PYC; YFI-GKC. 

6-57
36.- 48. YFI-PYC.
49. YFI-LH; YFI-RSY; YFI-RT.
50. YFI-HBW.
51. YFI-HBW; YFI-HYP.
52-53. YFI-HBW; YFI-EYG.
54. YFP-RSY; YFI-RTY; Scrapbook of Laura Radford Yates; Bible of Laura Radford Yates.
55. IBID; YFI-MRY.
56. IBID; YFI-RSY.
57. IBID; YFI-KDY.
58.-60. YFI-JRL; YFI-LEC.
61. YFI-EYF.
62.-63. YFI-PYC; YFI-MHA
64. YFI-PYC; YFI-HCQ
65. Bible of Geneva (Yeattes) Hall; YFI-MHA; YFI-MEHS.
66.-71. Bible of Geneva (Yeattes) Hall; YFI-MEHS.
72.-82. YFI-LBP; YFI-IP.
83. YFI-JFY,Jr.; Martindale-Hubbell Law Dictionary.
84.-106. YFI-SAY.
SEVENTH GENERATION

IRENE VIVIAN YATES

Dau Sharon Berkley and Hettie Lee (King) Yates
b. 23 Apr 1912, d. 24 Mar 1972, buried Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke

1st m. 1 Jun 1930, Harley C. Vest, son James N. and Stella (Whiteneck) Vest, d. 14 May 1935, buried Yates Cemetery

CHILDREN: VEST

1. Sharon Clent b. 1 Mar 1931 d. 13 May 1932
   *2. Lewis Ray b. 26 Aug 1933 d.
   *3. Earl Stewart b. 11 Aug 1935 d.

2nd m. 12 May 1946, Douglas Sherwood Bandy, b. 23 Jan 1914, d. 3 Mar 1971, buried Blue Ridge Memorial Garden, Roanoke

No Issue.

Douglas Bandy was a construction worker.

Sharon Clent Vest is buried in the Yates Cemetery.

RUTH MARGARET YATES

Dau Sharon Berkley and Hettie Lee (King) Yates
b. 22 Feb 1917, d. 18 Jan 1985, buried Stonewall Cemetery
m. 13 Mar 1939, Lewis Clyde Howlett, son Lewis and Susie (Quesenberg) Howlett of Hillsville

CHILDREN: HOWLETT

*1. Margaret Clyde b. 13 Oct 1939 d.
*2. Sharon Ann b. 14 Apr 1947 d.
Lewis Howlett was a Railroad Brakeman and is now retired. The Howletts live in Roanoke.

JAMES IRVING YATES\(^3\)  \[1-3-6-1-1-1-3\]

Son Sharon Berkley and Hettie Lee (King) Yates

b. 9 Jul 1919

m. 30 May 1945, Virginia Blanche Dobbins, dau Cabell and Mary Lawrence Dobbins of Montgomery County, The marriage was solemnized in the Dublin Methodist Church in Dublin, b. 6 Jan 1920

CHILDREN: YATES (ADOPTED)

*1. James Irving II  b. 5 Mar 1956  d.

James Irving Yates attended Virginia Tech and received a B. S. Degree in Business Education and General Office in 1959 from Radford College, now Radford University. He also attended Peabody University in Nashville, Tennessee and taught school for thirty-one years in business subjects in both the States of Georgia and Virginia. He is now retired. His active pursuits in retirement are painting and weaving projects and as an advisor in the 4-H organization.

Virginia (Dobbins) Yates received a B. S. Degree from Radford College and for many years was a Social Worker.

CALLIE ELIZABETH POFF\(^4\)  \[1-3-6-1-2-2-1\]

Dau Guy Milton and Pearl (King) Poff

b. 26 Jul 1912

m. 21 May 1937, Glenn Jackson of Austinville, Carrol County, b. Oct 1910, d. 2 Feb 1989

CHILDREN: JACKSON

1. Elliot Dale  b. 22 Aug 1940  d.

2. Heather Elizabeth  b. 6 Jul 1947  d.

Callie Elizabeth Poff received a B. S. Degree from Radford College, now Radford University.
Glenn Jackson graduated from Emory and Henry University and was a Professor of History. The Jacksons live in Riverside, Connecticut.

HAZEL KATHLEEN POFF\(^5\)

Dau Guy Milton and Pearl (King) Poff

b. 17 Jul 1918

m. 24 Sep 1943, David Corbin of Rappahannock County, b. 10 Nov 1919

CHILDREN: CORBIN

*1. Richard Presley b. 27 Nov 1944 d.

Hazel Kathleen (Poff) Corbin received a B. S. Degree in Biology from Radford College in 1940 and a M. S. Degree from the University of Virginia. She was a Science Teacher in Richmond but is now retired.

David Corbin, an Insurance Investigator, is now retired. The Corbins live in Richmond.

VIRGINIA PEARL POFF\(^6\)

Dau Guy Milton and Pearl (King) Poff

b. 23 May 1920

1stm. Robert Edens, d. 1944

No Issue.

Robert Edens was killed in action in World War II.

2ndm. Thomas Blatt, b. 6 Sep 1911, d. 6 Sep 1956

No Issue.

Virginia (Poff) Blatt received a B. S. degree in Home Economics from Radford College in 1940. She was a Dietitian at the
Rockingham Memorial Hospital at Harrisonburg for forty years but is now retired. She lives in Hinton.

**PAUL MILTON POFF**

Son Guy Milton and Pearl (King) Poff

b. 19 Jan 1929

m. Avoline Smith of Staunton, The marriage was solemnized in Staunton, b. 14 Feb 1938

No Issue.

Paul Milton Poff attended the National Business College in Roanoke and is employed as an auditor for the State Association of Insurance Investigators. He served in the Korean War.

**FRANCES IONE KING**

Dau Waller Morris and Kathleen (Beckner) (Pring) King

b. 20 Feb 1920

m. 30 Aug 1947, Richard Paul Via of Roanoke, b. 30 Aug 1920, d. 2 Jun 1985, buried Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke

CHILDREN: VIA

1. Jerry Waller b. 17 Apr 1949 d.

*2. Lala Kathleen b. 14 Jun 1951 d.

Richard Paul Via graduated from Virginia Tech in 1943 with a B. S. in Business Administration and also received a M. S. in Education, Basic Subjects. He taught school for many years.

Jerry Waller Via received a B. A. Degree from Roanoke College in Salem, a M. S. Degree from William and Mary College at Williamsburg, and a Ph. D. in Zoology from Virginia Tech in 1980. He is a Professor at Virginia Tech.

The Via family lives in Daleville.

**LAURA HESTER AGEE**

7-4
Dau John Cheat and Nellie Clyde (Yeatts) Agee
b. 5 Sep 1916, Floyd
m. 24 Nov 1934, Sam W. Blackwell of Floyd, b. 10 Nov 1912
No Issue.

HAZEL MARIE AGEE

Dau John Cheat and Nellie Clyde (Yeatts) Agee
b. 7 Jun 1920, Stokesbury, West Virginia
1stm. Lucas Henry McCloud, son of Billy and Amanda (Dye) McCloud of Cedar Bluff, Virginia

CHILDREN: McCloud

*1. Dolores Ann b. 14 Sep 1939 d.
*2. Janet Marie b. 29 Apr 1941 d.

Lucas McCloud was a member of the Armed Forces in World War II. He was killed in an automobile accident.

2ndm. 12 Jan 1946, Robert Farley of Boissevain, son of James Harvey and Claudia (Arbell) (Collins) Farley, b. 16 Jan 1924

CHILDREN: FARLEY

*5. David Wilton b. 22 Feb 1952 d.
*6. Pamela G. b. 16 May 1956 d.

Robert Farley was a Machine Operator in a coal mine of the Consolidated Coal Company for thirty five years.

Hazel Agee wrote a column for the BIFD Paper for twenty years.

NELLIE JUANITA AGEE
Dau John Cheat and Nellie Clyde (Yeatts) Agee
b. b. 4 Feb 1922, Mc Alpin, West Virginia
m. 2 Dec 1949, Edward Burton Harman of Tazewell County, b. 5 Jun 1916

CHILDREN: HARMAN


Edward Burton Harman was a Machine Operator for the Consolidated Coal Company for 38 years. During World War II he was a Staff Sergeant in a Tank Division.

Juanita Agee Harman graduated from Elkhorn, West Virginia High School and took nurses training.

ROBERT LEE AGEE
Son John Cheat and Nellie Clyde (Yeatts) Agee
b. 9 Sep 1930
m. Shirley Jean Hicks, dau Thomas Lee and Alma Mae (Tolley) Hicks, b. 27 Dec 1931

CHILDREN: AGEE

*1. Robert Lee, Jr. b. 12 Sep 1952 d.
*2. Paula Lynn b. 21 Jan 1956 d.

Robert Lee Agee attended the Bramwell Schools, Bramwell, West Virginia, through the ninth grade. He then enlisted in the United States Air Force in November 1947, where he served for twenty years. He received his G. E. D. Certificate, December 18, 1962.

Shirley (Hicks) Agee was Class Valedictorian when she graduated from Bramwell High School, May 24 1949.

The Robert Lee Agees live in Wolfe, West Virginia.

SHERMAN YATES
Son William Henry and Lula (Vest) Yates
7-6
b. 13 Apr 1916

m. Dorothy Juanita Conner, dau Willard and Maude Conner, b. 10 May 1923

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Ralph Wayne b. 12 Jul 1941 d.

*2. Carolyn Jane b. d.


*5. David Horace b. 28 Dec 1953 d.

EDD YATES

Son William Henry and Lula (Vest) Yates

b. 30 Sep 1917, d. 28 Mar 1965

m. Edith Conner, b. 18 Sep 1922

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Denise Ann b. 29 Mar 1939 d.

*2. Linda Faye b. 26 Mar 1945 d.

*3. Trena Ilene b. 1 Sep 1946 d.

PERRY YATES

Son William Henry and Lula (Vest) Yates

b. 24 Mar 1919

m. Ora Conner, b. 17 Nov 1918

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Shirley b. 24 Aug 1944 d.

*2. George William b. 25 Mar 1946 d.
*3. Elizabeth  b. 31 Jul 1948  d.
*4. Earl Bane  b. 7 Aug 1951  d.
5. Harry Kenneth  b. 21 Jan 1953  d.

HELEN MARIE YATES16  1-3-6-1-4-3-4
Dau  William Henry and Lula (Vest) Yates
b.  28 Feb 1930
m.  Robert Lewis Link, b. 26 May 1929

CHILDREN:  LINK
1. Gary Dean  b. 17 Dec 1953  d.
*2. Anita Kaye  b. 15 Feb 1956  d.

LAURA JEAN YATES17  1-3-6-1-4-3-5
Dau  William Henry and Lula (Vest) Yates
b.  3 Apr 1932
m.  Frank Link, b. 14 Aug 1924

No Issue.

ANNE L. YOUNG18  1-3-6-1-4-7-2
Dau  David M. and Orvella (Yeatts) Young
b.  2 Mar 1927
m.  12 Feb 1946, David Merriam

PAULINE RUTH YOUNG19  1-3-6-1-4-7-4
Dau  David M. and Orvella (Yeatts) Young
b.  7 Mar 1931
m.  9 Nov 1951, Maynard Lee Inman

7-8
CHILDREN: INMAN

1. Valerie Ann  b. 24 May 1952  d.
3. M. Lee Inman, Jr.  b. 16 Sep 1962  d.

DAVID B. YOUNG

Son David M. and Orvella (Yeatts) Young
b. 9 Jun 1936
m. 1 Jul 1961, Bonita Crouch

JOHN R. YOUNG

Son David M. and Orvella (Yeatts) Young
b. 22 Apr 1940
m. 9 Mar 1963, Linda Clark

ORVELLA E. YOUNG

Dau David M. and Orvella (Yeatts) Young
b. 3 Oct 1941
m. 19 Jun 1961, Richard Ellis

EDWIN FRANK COLE

Son Archie Frank and Maisie Mildred (King) Cole
b. 9 Jan 1930
m. Carrie Marie Sutphin of Montgomery County

CHILDREN: COLE

2. Edwina Marie  b. 13 Jul 1965  d.

Edwin Frank Cole is a mechanic at the Tool and Die Company in
Salem.

David Eli Cole attended New River Community College and Edwina Marie Cole graduated from New River Community College.

The Coles live in Montgomery County.

ROBERT LYNDAL COLE24 1-3-6-1-6-1-2

Son Archie Frank and Maisie Mildred (King) Cole
b. 21 Jul 1931
m. Mary A. Spangler of Floyd County

No Issue.

MARY FRANCES BROWN25 1-3-6-1-6-6-1

Dau Julian Roy and Effie Byar (King) Brown
b. 9 Sep 1934
m. 12 Apr 1975, Frank Edward Scholz, son August Frank and Lucille (Carpenter) Scholz, The marriage was solemnized in the First Methodist Church, Newport News

No Issue.

Mary Frances Brown graduated from Ferrum College in Franklin County with a degree in Home Economics. She has been an employee of the Treasurer of the City of Newport News for thirty years and will retire in 1990.

Frank Scholz is an employee of the Virginia Electric Power Company.

ROBERT STEVENS BROWN26 1-3-6-1-6-6-2

Son Julian Roy and Effie Byar (King) Brown
b. 1 Feb 1936
m. 21 Jun 1963, Judith Faye Kniseley, dau Solomon Clair and Dorothy (Studt) Kniseley of Brookville, Pennsylvania, b. 26 Sep 1943

7-10
CHILDREN: BROWN

1. Robert Stevens, Jr. b. 17 Nov 1965 d.

2. Roy Clair b. 7 Jul 1967 d.

Robert Stevens Brown served twenty one years with the Sixth North Atlantic Fleet of the United States Navy. He was a Chief, First Class, and a Storekeeper. He retired on September 30, 1975 and is now employed by Tracor Applied Sciences Company at Virginia Beach as a Logistics Analyst.

Robert Stevens, Jr. graduated from the Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, Newport News. He is a Virginia State certified Mould Loftsman and is employed by the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company.

Roy Clair Brown attends night school at Old Dominion College as an Engineering Student. He is employed by Rouse-Serine Company.

SELMA I. YEATTS27

Dau Oregon A. and Rowena (Pendleton) Yeatts

b. 6 May 1900, Patrick County, d. 30 Nov 1932, Patrick County, buried Spangler Family Cemetery

m. D. L. Hardison

CHILDREN: HARDISON

1. Lloyd b. ca 1921 d.

2. Gene b. ca 1925 d.

3. Iris b. ca 1927 d.

COY LEE YEATTS28

Son Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts

b. 29 Sep 1923, Meadows of Dan

m. 1956, Dale Wood, dau Charlie and Minnie (Webb) Wood, The marriage was solemnized at Meadows of Dan Baptist Church by Reverend Wayne Dietz
No Issue.

Coy Lee Yeatts farmed and raised cattle for many years. He is now a partner in the Mayberry Trading Post, Meadows of Dan.

Dale (Wood) Yeatts has done bookkeeping and secretarial work at the United Elastic Plant; also with J. P. Stevens Company at Stuart.

NORMA LORRAINE YEATTS

Dau Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts
b. 25 Sep 1926, Meadows of Dan
m. 1950, Daniel Eugene Sheets, son Blake and Mamie Sheets

No Issue.

N. Lorraine (Yeatts) Sheets attended the public schools in Patrick County, and received a two year Teachers' Certificate in 1946, and a B. S. Degree in General Education in 1948 from Radford College, now Radford University. She has taught in schools in Patrick and Henry Counties in Virginia and in schools in Pueblo, Colorado.

Daniel Sheets is President of Sheets Contractors in Pueblo, Colorado.

ALVA RUTH ARLENE YEATTS

Dau Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts
b. 25 Apr 1928, Meadows of Dan, d. Jan 1981
m. Clayton Banks of Meadows of Dan

CHILDREN: BANKS

2. Arley Lane b. Feb 1952 d.

Alva Arlene Yeatts attended the public schools of Patrick County and college at Cocoa Beach, Florida. She received a two year certificate in 1946 from Radford College, now Radford University.
At the time of her death she was on the faculty of Fries High School in Grayson County.

Clayton Banks is a brick mason. The Banks have resided in Roanoke, Florida and Galax.

CHARLES HENRY YEATTS

Son Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts

b. 24 Apr 1932, Meadows of Dan

m. Elizabeth Chapman

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Michael (Adopted) b. d.
2. Dale (Adopted) b. d.
3. Mary Elizabeth b. 1963 d.

Charles Henry Yeatts enlisted in the United States Navy where he served for twenty years with the Sea Bees. At present he is Commissioner of Revenue, New Kent County. The Yeattses live in Quinton.

JAMES BYRON YEATTS

Son Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts

b. 10 Apr 1934, Meadows of Dan, d. Jun 1982, buried Yeatts Cemetery

m 1953, Sherry Irwin, The marriage was solemnized in Berea, Kentucky. The marriage terminated by divorce.

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Kevin b. 1954 d.

James Byron Yeatts attended Berea College and Virginia Commonwealth University with a major in Chemistry.

Kevin Yeatts lives in Boston, Massachusetts.
FREDERICK STUART YEATTS

Son Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts
b. 6 Sep 1936, Meadows of Dan
1stm. Jacqueline McGrady

CHILDREN: YEATTS

1. Frederick Kirk b. 1956 d.
2ndm. 1967, Inez Berjezson

2. Karen b. 1968 d.

Frederick Stuart Yeatts graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1955 with a commission in the Naval Air Force. He has M. S. and Ph. D. Degrees in Mathematics, and has taught at the University of Arizona. He has done research work for the Department of Defense while on the faculty of Boston University, his present location. The Yeattses live near Boston, Massachusetts.

VIRGINIA DARE YEATTS

Dau Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts
b. 11 May 1938, Meadows of Dan
m. Sheldon Cohen

CHILDREN: COHEN

1. Alexander b. d.
2. William Eden b. d.

Virginia Dare Yeatts received a B. S. Degree in History in 1959 from Radford College, now Radford University; also a M. S. Degree in Chemistry from Virginia Tech. She has done graduate work at Ohio State University, and has taught at Topeka State College in Topeka, Kansas.

Sheldon Cohen received a Ph. D. degree and is a professor at
Topeka State College.

EDNA ANN YEATTS

Dau Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts
b. 8 May 1940, Meadows of Dan
m. 1967, John Copenhaver

CHILDREN: COPENHAVER

1. Annie  b. 1968  d.
2. Johnny  b. 1971  d.

Edna Ann (Yeatts) Copenhaver graduated from the Lewis Gale Hospital, Roanoke, Virginia, with a R. N. Degree, and became a certified Anesthesiologist after study at Duke University. She also enlisted in the United States Air Force.

John Copenhaver is a Contract Flying Pilot. The Copenhavers live in Anchorage, Alaska.

NANCY GERALDINE YEATTS

Dau Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts
b. 15 Jun 1942, Meadows of Dan
m. 1968, Joseph Scardo

CHILDREN: SCARDO

3. Patrick  b.  d.

Nancy Yeatts was the Valedictorian of her class at Meadows of Dan High School. She graduated with Honors from Berea College.

Joseph and Nancy Scardo are employed by the Department of Social Services in Clintwood.
SANDRA MARIE YEATTS

Dau Coy Oliver and Mary Lee (Agee) Yeatts

b. 15 Apr 1945, Meadows of Dan

m. 1972, James Dean of Richmond

CHILDREN: DEAN

1. Rebecca  b. Sep 1976  d.
2. Robert    b. 1979    d.

Sandra Marie (Yeatts) Dean received a B. S. Degree in Mathematics in 1966 from Radford College, now Radford University. She has taught in the Henrico County School System, the Louisville, Kentucky School System, and is presently a teacher in the public schools of Charlotte, North Carolina.

James Dean is an Insurance Adjuster.

PHYLLIS MARIE ARCHER

Dau James Byron and Flora Della (Yeatts) Archer

b. 5 Feb 1929, Pueblo, Colorado

1stm. Dale Stoker. This marriage terminated in divorce.

No Issue.

2ndm. Jefferson Kintner

No Issue.

Phyllis Marie Archer graduated from the University of Colorado at Boulder, Colorado. She has been a teacher, an artist, and a writer, and has a Real Estate business. The Kintners live in Pueblo, Colorado.

VIRGINIA RUTH ARCHER

Dau James Byron and Flora Della (Yeatts) Archer

b. 11 Oct 1937, Pueblo, Colorado
CHILDREN: ENGLISH

1. Marlo Renee b. 22 Jul 1966 d.

Virginia Ruth Archer attended the University Of Colorado.

MARILYN RUTH KING

Dau Marlin O. and Lora Ruth (Yeatts) King
b. 19 Dec 1931, Morehead, Minnesota
1stm. 1950, Donald Hurst of Waterloo, Iowa. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: HURST

*2. Cheryl Ruth b. 1953 d.

2ndm. 1987, Glenn Roberts of Waterloo, Iowa
No Issue.

Marilyn Ruth (King) Roberts attended a private girls school in Iowa. The Roberts reside in Waterloo, Iowa.

RICHARD YEATTS STANLEY

Son Cornelius Columbus and Vera Liberta (Yeatts) Stanley
b. 14 Mar 1938, Welch, West Virginia
m. 14 Aug 1966, Nancy Umbarger, dau Frances Shelton and Stuart Umbarger of Stella, The marriage was solemnized in the Christian Church in Stuart

No Issue.
Richard Yeatts Stanley received a B. S. Degree in General Science from Virginia Tech in 1959. He is in the Heating and Air Conditioning business in Abington where he resides with his family.

EDNA ETHEL McALEXANDER42

Dau Elkanah and Edna Eunice (Yeatts) McAlexander

b. 4 Jan 1935, Meadows of Dan

m. Aug 1955, Thomas Watts of Danville. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: WATTS

*1. Thomas, Jr. b. 5 Dec 1956 d.
2. Laurie Lynn b. 16 Jan 1962 d. 1 Mar 1987

Edna Ethel (McAlexander) Watts graduated first in her class from Meadows of Dan High School at the age of sixteen, and with Honors from Radford College, now Radford University, where she received a B. S. Degree in Education in 1956. She received a M. S. Degree in English from the University of Miami in Florida, and teaches English in the School System of Naples, Florida. She lives in Naples.

JOHN AARON McALEXANDER43

Son Elkanah and Edna Eunice (Yeatts) McAlexander

b. 15 Jul 1939, Stuart

m. 23 Jun 1967, Glenda Kincaid of Charlotte, North Carolina

CHILDREN: McALEXANDER

1. Ian Addison b. 3 Feb 1968 d.
2. Emra Glyn b. 2 Jul 1973 d.

John Aaron McAlexander received B. S. and M. S. Degrees in 1961 from Appalachian State College in Boone, North Carolina. After graduate studies at Duke University he received a Ph. D. Degree in
Physics from Atlanta University in Florida. He is an instructor in Physics at Central Piedmont Community College in Charlotte, North Carolina, and has published several textbooks and manuals in his field of work.

JEANIE LYNN McALEXANDER

Dau Elkanah and Edna Eunice (Yeatts) McAlexander

b. 8 May 1947, Stuart, d. Dec 1989

m. 12 Aug 1967, David Turman, son Dorce and Nettie (Clifton) Turman of Floyd County, The marriage was solemnized in The Meadows of Dan Baptist Church by Reverend Henry Horton

CHILDREN: TURMAN

1. Andrew David b. 14 Jun 1968 d.

David Turman received a B. S. Degree in Business from Virginia Tech in 1967. He is the Personnel Manager for Secoy Corporation, a subsidiary of Corning. He is located in Hickory, North Carolina.

Jeanie (McAlexander) Turman received a B. S. Degree from Radford College in 1970 and a M. A. Degree in Art from Elmira College, New York. She is a professional artist and art teacher. The Turmans live in Hickory.

Andrew David Turman is a student at the University of North Carolina at Asheville, North Carolina.

JOHN DANIEL HOPKINS

Son Aaron DeHart and Essie May (Yeatts) Hopkins

b. 11 Aug 1941, Stuart

m. 20 May 1967, Sarah Fontaine Gilliam, dau W. Mercer and Virginia (Hughes) Gilliam of Rice, The marriage was solemnized at the Sharon Baptist Church at Rice, b. 20 Jul 1944

No Issue.
John Daniel Hopkins received a B. A. Degree in Journalism from the University of Richmond and is employed as an Editor by the "Miami Herald" in Miami, Florida.

Sarah (Gilliam) Hopkins received a B. A. Degree from Westhampton College in Richmond and a M. A. Degree in Music from the University of Miami in Florida. She teaches voice at the Dade Community College, has sung in opera, and is the soloist at several churches in Miami.

AARON DeHART HOPKINS, JR. 1-3-6-2-4-7-2
Son Aaron DeHart and Essie May (Yeatts) Hopkins
b. 30 Jul 1943, Stuart
m. 21 Aug 1970, Patricia Sheppard, dau Walter and Lily (Agnew) Sheppard of Rockingham, North Carolina, b. 21 Oct 1944

CHILDREN: HOPKINS
1. Aaron Sheppard b. 15 Sep 1982 d.

Aaron Hopkins, Jr. attended Florida State University, and received a B. S. Degree from the University of Richmond with an English major and Journalism minor. He is the Editor of the Magazine Section, "Las Vegas Today", of the "Review Journal" in Las Vegas, Nevada.

Patricia (Sheppard) Hopkins attended the University of North Carolina and received a B. S. Degree from the University of Nevada in Las Vegas, Nevada.

SUZANNE MAY HOPKINS 1-3-6-2-4-7-3
Dau Aaron DeHart and Essie May (Yeatts) Hopkins
b. 3 Mar 1949, Stuart
m. 6 Jun 1970, Larry Eugene Hutchens, son of W. Troy and Rena (Ellis) Hutchens, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Jim Brackett at the Stuart Baptist Church.

CHILDREN: HUTCHENS
1. John Trevor b. 21 Jan 1979 d.
2. James Benjamin b. 19 Mar 1983 d.
3. Joseph Patrick  
  b. 25 Dec 1985  d.

Suzanne May (Hopkins) Hutchens graduated first in her Patrick High School Class at Stuart, and received a B. S. Degree in Science from the College of William and Mary. She has been employed by LTV Aerospace Company in Hampton and as a teacher. She received a M. S. Degree from Radford College and is a member of Phi Kappa Phi, Honorary Society. She is listed in the 1980 edition of Outstanding Young Women of America. She later taught at the Patrick High School and has been a laboratory technician at United Elastic Company in Woolwine.

Larry Hutchens attended Winston Salem, North Carolina, Business College. In 1975 he purchased the A. D. Hopkins Distributing Company from his father-in-law. This formed the basis, in 1988, of the larger L. E. Hutchens Company, Incorporated, of which he is President. His company distributes Chevron Oil Products in Stuart, and the surrounding counties of Henry and Pittsylvania, and into North Carolina.

EDWARD YEATTS HOPKINS

Son Aaron DeHart and Essie May (Yeatts) Hopkins

b. 6 Feb 1952, Stuart

m. 26 Jun 1975, Deborah Ann Shoun, dau of Gerald and June (Pierce) Shoun of Mountain City, Tennessee, The marriage was solemnized in the garden of "Shelbridge", Johnson City, Tennessee, b. 19 Mar 1954

CHILDREN: HOPKINS

1. Christa Joanne  
   b. 9 Jun 1976  d.

2. Elizabeth Ruth  
   b. 16 Nov 1978  d.

3. Jeremy Yeatts  
   b. 2 Dec 1980  d.

4. Joel Pierce  
   b. 30 Jul 1984  d.

Edward Hopkins received a B. S. Degree in English from East Tennessee State College, Johnson City, Tennessee and a M. S. Degree in Theology from the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary in Jackson, Mississippi. He was ordained as a Presbyterian Minister at Whitwell, Tennessee and now is Pastor of Fairfield Presbyterian Church in Shreveport, Louisiana.
Deborah (Shoun) Hopkins received a B. S. Degree in Computer Science and Mathematics from East Tennessee State College, and teaches computer education at Loyola High School in Shreveport, Louisiana.

KAREN LEE HORTON

Dau Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton
b 22 Sep 1943
m. 1963, John Guinn

CHILDREN: GUINN
1. Gina Virginia b. 1964 d.
2. Lee Ann b. 1967 d.

John Guinn is employed by the Magnovox Company and resides with his family in Greenville, Tennessee.

HENRY ROY HORTON

Son Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton
b. 5 Nov 1946
m. 1948, Caroline Bell

No Issue.

Henry Horton attended East Tennessee State College in Johnson City, Tennessee.

RUTH ANNETTE HORTON

Dau Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton
b. 14 Jan 1948
1stm. 1968, Kenneth Uselton
CHILDREN: USELTON

1. Matthew  b. 1 Dec 1975  d.
2. Kyle  b. 11 Aug 1979  d.

2ndm.1984, Ralph Johnson

CHILDREN: JOHNSON

3. David Seth  b. 1 Aug 1985  d.

Ruth (Horton) Johnson graduated from the University of Tennessee and teaches in the Hardin Reynolds Memorial School in Patrick County.

Ralph Johnson is a salesman for a plumbing supply house. The Johnsons live in Collinsville, Henry County.

CATHERINE EILEEN HORTON\(^{52}\)  

Dau Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton  
b. 28 Mar 1952  
1stm.1969, James Mulholland

CHILDREN: MULHOLLAND

2. Robbin Anne  b. 1978  d.

2ndm.1980, William Price

Catherine Horton is a practical nurse. In the second marriage, William Price brought to the marriage, Patricia, b. 1977, and Rebecca, b. 1978, both of whom Cathy has adopted.

WILLIAM JOSEPH HORTON\(^{53}\)  

Son Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton  
b. 15 Nov 1955
1974, Mary Bowen Peery of Tazewell, Virginia

CHILDREN: HORTON


The Hortons live in Tazewell.

SUSAN LYNETTE HORTON

Dau Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton
b. 22 Jul 1957
m. 1979, Jack Spencer

CHILDREN: SPENCER

1. Stuart Yeatts  b.  1980  d.
2. Andrew Shouneman  b.  1982  d.

Jack Spencer is the Supervisor of Food Services at Montreat College, Montreat, North Carolina. Susan (Horton) Spencer is Youth Director at two Methodist Parishes in Montreat, and is a church choir director.

LISA MARIE HORTON

Dau Henry Nelson and Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) Horton
b. May 1961
1stm.1977, John Poff

CHILDREN: POFF

1. Mary Ann  b.  1979  d.
2. Gretchen  b.  1981  d.
CHILDREN: BARKER

1. Jamie Allen  b. 1985  d.
2. Russell Stuart  b. 1988  d.

GEORGIA DORIS KNICELY 56

Dau Elcane C. Knicely and Lena Beatrice (Craddock) (Knicely) Craddock
b. 18 Mar 1906

1stm. 15 May 1930, Robert Lester Woodall of Durham, North Carolina, b. 14 Jul 1900, d. 7 May 1975, buried County Line Christian Church Cemetery, Axton, Virginia

CHILDREN: WOODALL

*1. Lionel Knicely  b. 25 Nov 1931  d.

2ndm. 8 Jun 1985, John F. Chapman, b. 3 Sep 1905, d. 21 Aug 1989, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York

VIRGINIA A. KNICELY 57

Dau Elcane C. Knicely and Lena Beatrice (Craddock) (Knicely) Craddock
b. 29 Oct 1908

m. 7 Mar 1928, Louis C. Lopez of Spain, b. 23 Jun 1903, d. 21 Dec 1984

CHILDREN: LOPEZ

*1. Louis J.  b. 10 Apr 1929  d.

2. Georgia Doris  b. 11 Oct 1931  d. Infancy

ROSEBUD J. KNICELY 58

1-3-6-3-3-1-3

7-25
Dau Elcane C. Knicely and Lena Beatrice (Craddock) (Knicely) Craddock

b. 31 Aug 1912, d. 29 Sep 1966, buried Arlington National Cemetery

m. Joseph Aloysius Mooney of Washington, D. C., buried Arlington National Cemetery

Joseph Mooney was in the United States Army in World War II from January 1942 to December 1945, and was discharged as a Technical Sergeant from the 3576th Signal Detachment, Signal Corps.

PAULINE PILSON

Dau William C. and Minnie Ethel Craddock

m. ---- Cockram

Pauline Cockram is a lawyer, and is employed by the United States Government. She lives in the state of Florida.

HELEN RUTH FOLEY

Dau Willard Maynard and Bertie Jean (Yeatts) Foley

b. 17 Jun 1923

m. 8 May 1942, James Elmer Stowe of Patrick County, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Sam Koger of Patrick County, b. 7 Jul 1920, d. 31 Oct 1978, buried Patrick Memorial Gardens, Patrick Springs

CHILDREN: STOWE


CHARLES EDWARD THOMAS

Son Tom and Vergie Annie (Yeatts) Thomas

b. 20 Mar 1927

m. 10 Jan 1944, Jewel Brown
CHILDREN: THOMAS

*1. Patricia  b. 7 Jul 1946  d.

The Thomas home is in Ohio.

EMMA JEAN THOMAS62  1-3-6-3-4-3-2

Dau Tom and Vergie Annie (Yeatts) Thomas
b. 10 Dec 1928
1stm. 28 Aug 1948, Harvey Paulk, d. 13 Nov 1966

CHILDREN: PAULK

*2. Stuart Albert  b. 18 Jul 1956  d.

2ndm. 12 May 1970, John Fink, d. 18 Feb 1971
3rdm. 10 Aug 1974, Eddie King, d. 25 Aug 1987

BOBBY RAY YATES63  1-3-6-3-4-7-1

Son Frank Raymond and Nell (Martin) Yates
b. 7 Jul 1935, Patrick County
m. 17 Sep 1955, Carolyn Stafford, The marriage was solemnized by Reverend Melvin Dollar of Portsmouth

No Issue.

LINDA LEE YATES64  1-3-6-3-7-3-2

Dau Claude Andrew and Ena Fern (Hall) Yates
b. 13 Jun 1957, d. 20 Aug 1989
1stm. 23 Jul 1976, William John Gernert III of Oldham County, Kentucky. This marriage terminated in divorce in El Paso, Texas

No Issue.
2ndm.25 Jul 1985, William Sandusky Finney, Jr. of Prospect, Kentucky

No Issue.

Linda Lee Yates received a B. S. Degree in Psychology from the University of Texas, El Paso, Texas in June 1985. She is currently working on a Master's Degree at the University of Louisville and works as a social counselor.

MARY YOLANDA BIGGS

Dau Norman Ray and Thyra Jane (Yates) Biggs
b. 30 Jun 1968
m. 16 Aug 1986, Steven Dwayne Gravley of Carroll County

CHILDREN: GRAVLEY

1. Christopher Steven b. 4 Aug 1988 d.

LONZA YATES

Son Homer Lee and Henrietta (Hylton) Yates
b. 18 May 1933
m. 22 Feb 1957, Alice Hatcher of Chesterfield, South Carolina

CHILDREN: YATES

*1. Warren b. 12 Feb 1958 d.
*2. Michael b. 4 Feb 1960 d.
*3. Debbie b. 22 Mar 1962 d.

CURTIS E. YATES

Son Homer Lee and Henrietta (Hylton) Yates
b. 1 Mar 1936
m. Barbara Fields of Martinsville

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Michelle  b. May 1967  d.
2. Len Wood  b.  d.

BETTY LOU YATES\textsuperscript{68}  1-3-6-3-9-1-6

Dau Homer Lee and Henrietta (Hylton) Yates
b. 10 Aug 1943
m. 19 Jan 1965, Nolen Goad of Floyd County

CHILDREN: GOAD

1. Angie  b. 6 Jul 1967  d.
2. Eric  b. 9 Jun 1973  d.

DONALD WILLIAM YATES\textsuperscript{69}  1-3-6-3-9-2-1

Son George Henry and Marie (Marloe) Yates
b. 6 Nov 1934
m. 14 Feb 1960, Connie M. Jennings

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Donald W., Jr.  b.  d.
2. David J.  b.  d.
3. Scott M.  b.  d.

Donald Yates is an employee of Burlington Mills in South Carolina.

HELEN KINNIER BASS\textsuperscript{70}  1-3-6-4-3-1-1

Dau Carrol Melvin and Mary Frances (Yeatts) Bass
b. 27 Apr 1925, Richmond
m. 15 Dec 1946, Timothy Irving Cordle Whitehead, son Irving Powell and Lollie (Cordle) Whitehead of Amherst County, The marriage was solemnized in New York City, b. 27 Feb 1919, Baltimore, Maryland

CHILDREN: WHITEHEAD

*1. Anner Marie b. 23 Jan 1951 d.  
2. Frances Yeatts b. 20 Oct 1953 d.

Helen Kinnier Bass has been an art teacher in the Henrico County School System.  
Timothy Whitehead is a social worker at the Medical College of Virginia.

WILLIAM MERRITT BASS 71

Son Carrol Melvin and Mary Frances (Yeatts) Bass  
b. 11 Mar 1930, Richmond  
m. 22 Aug 1953, Dorothy Elizabeth Ussery, dau Hugh Dudley and Minnie Beatrice (Jones) Ussery of Blacksburg, The marriage was solemnized in Blacksburg, b. 22 Aug 1931, Charleston, South Carolina

CHILDREN: BASS

*1. William Dudley b. 28 Apr 1959 d.  
*2. Elizabeth Carol b. 24 May 1962 d.  
*3. Joe David b. 15 Nov 1964 d.

William Merritt Bass entered the United States Navy in 1948 and served for four years. He received a B. S. Degree in General Agriculture from Virginia Tech in 1956 and manages the Riverview Dairy Farm at Rice.  
Dorothy (Ussery) Bass received a B. S. Degree in General Home Economics from Virginia Tech in 1953.

BETTY BRUCE BASS 72

1-3-6-4-3-1-3
Dau Carrol Melvin and Mary Frances (Yeatts) Bass

b. 25 Feb 1933, Richmond

1stm. 18 Apr 1953, Howard Bruce Winters, The marriage was solemnized in Richmond

CHILDREN: WINTERS

*1. Howard Bruce, Jr.  b. 26 Oct 1955  d.
*2. Beverly Carol  b. 18 Dec 1960  d.

2ndm. 16 May 1968, Paul Hendrickson, son of Franklin and Jean Adair (Moore) Hendrickson, b. 19 Feb 1921, Pennsylvania

Paul Hendrickson brought the following children to this marriage: Paul Eric Hendrickson, Amy Sue Hendrickson, and Jill Mureen Hendrickson.

MARGARET ANN PEERY

Dau William Wilkerson and Helen Davis (Yeatts) Peery

b. 25 Nov 1935, Tazewell

1stm. 21 Jun 1958, Phillip Frederick, Jr. of Atlanta, Georgia

CHILDREN: FREDERICK

1. Mary Helen  b. 1 Mar 1960  d.
2. Claire  b. 15 Dec 1961  d.
3. Phillip III  b. 5 Oct 1963  d.

Mary Helen Frederick was a senior at Wake Forest University in 1981 majoring in psychology. Claire Frederick was a sophomore at the University of Virginia in 1981 and Phillip Frederick III was a student at Collegiate Schools in 1981.

2ndm. 23 May 1981, William Mayo Oppenhimer of Richmond, The marriage was solemnized at the home of Margaret (Peery) Frederick in Richmond
William Oppenhimer brought the following offspring to this marriage: Jane Oppenhimer, a graduate of Denison University, Mayo Oppenhimer, a sophomore at Davidson College (1981), and Alec Oppenhimer, a student at Saint Christopher's School in Richmond (1981).

William Oppenhimer graduated from Hamden-Sydney College and received a medical degree from the University of Virginia Medical School. He did his residency in Obstetrics at the Medical College of Virginia. He has a busy Obstetrics and Gynecology practice at Henrico's Doctor's Hospital.

Margaret Ann (Peery) Frederick teaches Art History at the University of Richmond.

WILLIAM WILKERSON PEERY, JR.\textsuperscript{74} 1-3-6-4-3-3-2

Son William Wilkerson and Helen Davis (Yeatts) Peery
b. 27 Nov 1943, Tazewell
m. 8 Jun 1968, Mary Francis Miller of Atlanta, Georgia

CHILDREN: PEERY
1. Mary Elizabeth b. 16 May 1972 d.
2. Mary Ann b. 15 Sep 1975 d.

TALMAGE "TALLY" GWALTNEY\textsuperscript{75} 1-3-6-4-3-4-1

Dau Talmage Lipscomb and Elizabeth (Yeatts) Gwaltney
b. 13 Oct 1933
m. 28 Nov 1953, Claude Wilton Bandy

CHILDREN: BANDY
1. Mark Talmage b. 5 Sep 1958 d.

HELEN LYONS YATES\textsuperscript{76} 1-3-6-4-4-1-1

Dau Richard Taylor and Elizabeth (Lyons) Yates, Jr.
b. 28 Nov 1939, Wharton, New Jersey

m. 11 Aug 1962, Robert Augustus Heron, Jr., son Robert Augustus and Hildegard (Muhr) Heron, The marriage was solemnized in Christ Episcopal Church, Greenville, Delaware. b. 14 Mar 1936, Baltimore, Maryland

CHILDREN: HERON

1. Theresa Elizabeth  b. 11 Sep 1965  d.

2. Suzanne  b. 11 Mar 1968  d.

Robert Augustus Heron, Jr. received a B.S. degree in Education from Millersville University in 1958 and an M.S. degree in Education Administration from Temple University in 1961.

Helen Lyons Yates graduated from Sanford Preparatory School in 1957 and received a B.S. degree in Elementary Education from the University of Delaware in 1961.

Theresa Elizabeth Heron graduated from Warwick, Pennsylvania Senior High School in 1983 and Manor Junior College, Jenkingtown, Pennsylvania in 1985 with an Associated Degree in Business Administration.

Suzanne Heron graduated from Warwick, Pennsylvania Senior High School in 1986.

On February 14, 1982, the entire Heron family - Robert, Helen, Theresa and Suzanne - was confirmed as a family group in the Episcopal Church, Manheim, Pennsylvania.

RICHARD NIXON YATES

Son Richard Taylor and Elizabeth (Lyons) Yates, Jr.

b. 15 Apr 1940, Wilmington, Delaware

m. 1 May 1959, Nora Irene Rhodes, dau William Baker and Emma Irene (Sullivan) Rhodes, The marriage was solemnized at United Methodist Church, Rehobeth Beach, Delaware. b. 4 Mar 1940, Laurel, Maryland

CHILDREN: YATES


Laura Radford Yates

Dau Munford Radford and Frances Randolph (Jones) Yates

b. 2 Apr 1939, Petersburg

m. 15 Aug 1959, Henry Ericsson Theis, son Frank Victor and Hazel (Ericsson) Theis, Chicago, Illinois, The marriage was solemnized at Christ and Grace Episcopal Church, Petersburg, by Reverend Boston M. Lackey, Jr. b. 15 Aug 1933, Chicago, Illinois

CHILDREN: THEIS


2. John Bolling b. 9 Mar 1962 d.

3. Frank Munford b. 22 Sep 1963 d.

4. Peter Radford b. 24 Sep 1972 d.

Laura (Yates) Theis was educated in the public schools of Petersburg, and graduated from Bennett College, Millbrook, New York in June, 1958. She met her future husband when Ericsson Theis was on active duty at Fort Lee near Petersburg. Since marriage Laura Theis has been active in civic and church activities wherever she has resided.

Henry Ericsson Theis was educated in the Latin School in Chicago and graduated from Philips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire. He received a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He began his work experience with Ryerson Steel Company in Chicago. He has been active in the Boy Scouts and church activities and enjoys refurbishing and remodeling the older homes he lives in. He received an M.B.A. from the Business School of the University of Chicago.

The marriage of Laura Radford Yates to Henry Ericsson Theis took place at eight o'clock p.m. on August 15, 1959. She was given in marriage by her father, Dr. Munford Radford Yates. Miss Elizabeth Duckett Goodman was maid of honor and Peter Frank Theis was his brother's best man.

The Theis's reside in Sewickly, Pennsylvania.
Son Munford Radford and Frances Randolph (Jones) Yates
b. 17 Jun 1942, Petersburg
m. 28 Jan 1967, Elizabeth Ann Murphy, dau Frank J. and Margaret Murphy, The marriage was solemnized in the Presbyterian Church, McLean by Reverend Boston M. Lackey, Jr. b. 27 Mar 1944

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Munford
   Radford III  b. 5 Dec 1967  d.
2. Thomas Duckett  b. 11 Jan 1969  d.
3. Anna Kelly  b. 5 Oct 1973  d.

Munford Radford Yates, Jr. was educated in the Public Schools of Petersburg and graduated from Episcopal High School, Alexandria where he was captain of the tennis team, on the soccer varsity, the honor committee and secretary of his literary society. He received a coveted four-year all expense paid John Motley Morehead Scholarship to the University of North Carolina where he received a B.A. degree in 1964. After a year of teaching he entered the Law School of the University of Virginia where he received his LLB degree in June 1968. He was admitted to the bar shortly thereafter. He has his own law firm in Fairfax.

Elizabeth (Murphy) Yates graduated from Martha Washington College, Fredericksburg and from the Nursing School of the University of Virginia. She practiced her profession until Munford Radford Yates III was born and since then has been a homemaker.

Munford Radford Yates III is a student at the University of North Carolina and completed his second year in May 1988. His major study is Biology.

Thomas Duckett Yates is a student at the University of Virginia and completed his freshman year in May 1988. His major study is History.

JANE DUCKETT YATES 80

Dau Munford Radford and Frances Randolph (Jones) Yates
b. 2 Apr 1948, Petersburg
m. 7 Aug 1970, William George Smith, son of Ralph Ellsworth and Margaret (Embrey) Smith, The marriage was solemnized in
CHILDREN: SMITH

1. William George, Jr. b. 27 Dec 1970 d.
4. Patricia Burke b. 10 Jul 1977 d.
5. Charles Duncan b. 22 Apr 1979 d.
6. Munford Yates b. 5 Apr 1982 d.
7. Jane Barksdale b. 1 Jan 1984 d.
9. Laura Radford b. 10 Sep 1987 d.

Jane Duckett Yates was educated in the Petersburg Public Schools and is a graduate of Hannah More Academy in Reisterstown, Maryland. She attended Stratford College in Danville and the University of North Carolina.

William George Smith was educated at St. Leo School, Winston Salem, North Carolina. He received a B.S. degree from the University of North Carolina and an MBA from the Business School of Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. He was employed by Wachobia Bank in Winston Salem, North Carolina, but is now a Financial Planner and Investment Counselor in Sheets, Smith and Associates, Winston Salem.

FRANCES JONES YATES

Dau Munford Radford and Frances Randolph (Jones) Yates
b. 11 Jun 1949
m. 24 Aug 1974, David Ake, of Canton, Ohio, b. 7 Nov 1946, The marriage has been terminated.
Frances Jones Yates was educated in the public schools of Petersburg and graduated from St. Catherine's School in Richmond. She is a graduate of Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri and received a LLB degree from the law school of the University of Akron, Ohio in 1988.

ROBERT SOMERVILLE RADFORD YATES, JR. 82

Son Robert Somerville Radford and Dorothy Arline (Snyder) Yates

b. 9 Mar 1940, Chillicothe, Ohio

m. 18 Aug 1962, Doris Jane Elliott, dau John Cameron and Dorothy Alice (Smith) Elliott. The marriage was solemnized at the Presbyterian Church of Norwood Park, North Nina Street at Nicolet, Chicago, Illinois by Reverend Robert Moody. b. 28 May 1940, Chicago, Illinois

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Robert Somerville
   Radford III  b. 2 Oct 1965  d.

2. Laura Jane  b. 2 May 1967  d.

3. Thomas Elliott b. 20 Jan 1971  d.

Robert Somerville Radford Yates, Jr. spent his first six years in Chillicothe, Ohio. His primary school studies were at the Susan R. Buder School on Lansdowne Avenue in St. Louis, Missouri which he completed in June 1954. He graduated from the Webster Groves High School, Webster Groves, Missouri in 1958. He received a B.S. degree in Chemical Engineering from Purdue University in 1962 where he was a member of Tau Beta Pi, Honorary Engineering Fraternity, and Tau Kappa Epsilon, Social Fraternity. During his growing up years he was a member of the Boy Scouts of America, receiving the highest rank of Eagle Scout. He was also active in baseball and a member of the High School track team.

During his college summer vacation periods Yates worked at the Queeny Plant of Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri and Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan. After graduation he joined Monsanto Company at Texas City, Texas, but in January 1965 he moved to the International Business Machine Company in Cincinnati, Ohio. After a tour of duty in Washington, D.C., he is now located in Rye Brook, New York as a Manager in the Information Systems Group. Yates has been active in the Boy Scouts of America and in junior baseball leagues, as well as hockey leagues.

Doris (Elliott) Yates was educated in the public schools of
Chicago, Illinois and graduated from Taft High School. She received a B.S. degree in Mathematics from Purdue University in 1962 where she was a member of Alpha Delta Pi Social Sorority. Mary Elliott, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Richard Yates served as best man. The bride chose a gown of silk organza with lace applique, three-quarter length sleeves and scalloped lace neckline. She carried a bouquet of Bow bell orchids, phalconnasis and lily-of-the-valley.

The three Yates children were born in Cincinnati, Ohio. Robert Yates III graduated from Ridgefield High School, Ridgefield, Connecticut in 1983 and Laura Yates graduated from the Ridgefield High School in 1986. They have been active in Boy Scouts, Ice Hockey, Baseball programs, Gymnastics and Dancing.

MARGARET HATCH YATES

Dau Robert Somerville Radford and Dorothy Arline (Snyder) Yates
b. 9 Mar 1940, Chillicothe, Ohio

1stm 10 Mar 1958, James Alexander Brickey, son Charles Lee and Elizabeth (Kelley) Brickey. The marriage was solemnized in St. Charles, Missouri. b. 6 Dec 1939, St. Louis, Missouri

CHILDREN: BRICKEY

*1. James Robert b. 29 Sep 1958 d.
2. Catherine Arlene b. 28 Sep 1959 d. 10 May 1980

2ndm 30 Sep 1978, Emerson Joseph Charleville, son of Joseph Lewis Charleville and Ethel Vera (Bronson) (Charleville) Rose. The marriage was solemnized at Hope United Church of Christ, Eichelberger Street, St. Louis, Missouri. b. 18 Jan 1914, St. Louis, Missouri

Margaret (Yates) (Brickey) Charleville spent her first six years in Chillicothe, Ohio. Her primary school studies were at the Susan R. Buder School on Lansdowne Avenue in St. Louis, Missouri which she completed in 1954. She graduated from the Webster Groves High School in Webster Groves, Missouri in 1958. For several years she was with the General Grocers Company in St. Louis, Missouri and had become a Food Buyer when she left their employ in 1978.
E. Joseph Charleville graduated from Roosevelt High School in St. Louis, Missouri and studied at the business schools of Washington University and St. Louis University in St. Louis, Missouri. In 1931 he began a career with Rose Coffee Company whose owner was Charleville's stepfather. The firm imports and roasts select coffees for St. Louis' premier hotels, restaurants and institutions. In 1977 he sold the Rose Coffee Company and for a brief time was associated with his son in the Thomas Coffee Company in St. Louis, Missouri. Recently he and his wife, Margaret, opened a gourmet coffee operation with the main shop located in Miss Hullings bakery in downtown St. Louis.

Charleville has been an active member since 1959 of the Missouri Athletic Club in St. Louis, Missouri, and was a member of the Board of Governors in 1976, and elected Treasurer in 1978. He is an accomplished pilot of his own airplane with nearly 3,000 flight hours logged since he was licensed as a pilot at the age of 54. He's a boating enthusiast and enjoys water skiing on the Lake of the Ozarks. Charleville has three grown children by a previous marriage, David Emerson who lives in Wyoming, and Thomas William and Joan Lee who live in St. Louis, Missouri.

Catherine (Cathy) Brickey graduated from Bishop DuBourg High School in St. Louis, Missouri in May 1978. She was a student at Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Missouri , when she was fatally injured by a drunk driver crossing the median strip of highway 270 in St. Louis County near Dorsett Road. She had been active in the theater, both in High School and College when her life was taken. Her grandfather wrote the following letter to the St. Louis "Globe Democrat" shortly after the fatal accident occurred.

"Averting tragedy on I-270

"I want to commend The Globe Democrat for the articles you published on the fatal cross-over accident on Interstate 270 that occurred early in the morning of May 10.

"Cathy Brickey is my granddaughter. I had watched her develop over the past 20 years and she was a truly outstanding person. She began her drama work at Bishop DuBourg High School and had just completed two years at the Lindenwood College when her life was taken from her.

"As the priest said at her funeral at the Church of St. Michael, she touched a great many people in her short life. She probably touched more people than most of us touch in a lifetime. She loved everyone with whom she came in contact and everyone in turn loved her.

"As a memorial we have requested that contributions be sent to the Cathy Brickey Bishop DuBourg Guild Players Memorial Fund, 5850 Eichelberger, St. Louis, Mo. 63109, to establish a scholarship in
her name.

"However, the best memorial to Cathy Brickey would be the erection of a barricade along Interstate 270 at those places where accidents are most frequent. I hold the state accountable for this fatal accident.

"What steps can we as members of the public take?

"We need to act now before some other family and friends experience the same hurt that all of Cathy's family and friends are now experiencing.

"Robert S. Yates"

Because of this accident the State of Missouri erected a rope barrier down the median of highway 270, and when the highway was widened in 1985 a more permanent concrete barrier was installed.

When more than a year passed and the driver of the truck that killed Cathy Brickey had not been taken to court, Margaret Charleville decided the legal system needed changing. She formed the first Missouri Chapter of RID, Remove Intoxicated Drivers, and began a campaign to strengthen Missouri's drunken driving laws, press local judges to sentence drunken driving offenders more strictly and heighten public awareness on the hazards of drinking and driving. Her tireless efforts have paid off. In 1982 she was named 1982 Citizen of the Year by the Missouri Peace Officers Association for her efforts against the drunk driver.

On January 26, 1983, Margaret Charleville was honored by the "St. Louis Globe Democrat", a leading newspaper in St. Louis, Missouri, as one of the eleven Women of Achievement in St. Louis, Missouri for the year 1982. She was honored as "Woman of Achievement for Social Responsibility". Mr. G. Duncan Bauman, publisher of the "Globe Democrat", in presenting Margaret Charleville to the luncheon guests said, "Nothing testifies to the strength of the human spirit more eloquently than the ability to turn tragedy into triumph. And few here achieved that with more grit and grace than has Mrs. Joseph Charleville. Through RID, she has strengthened laws and aroused the public to this terrible problem and its tragic effects on our society. Because of Marge Charleville's dedication and her battling heart, she knows that our highways are safer today and that her daughter did not die in vain".

Margaret Charleville received her pilot rating in single engine aircraft at Lynn Creek Airport, Lake of the Ozarks in 1980. In recent years she has assisted her husband and stepson Thomas Charleville in establishing the Thomas Coffee Company.
Son Robert Somerville Radford and Dorothy Arline (Snyder) Yates

b. 3 Aug 1946, St. Louis, Missouri

1stm. 19 Aug 1967, Loretta Gies, dau Victor and Mary Gies, The marriage was solemnized at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Fort Collins, Colorado, b. 20 Feb 1947, Fort Collins, Colorado

CHILDREN: YATES


2ndm. 12 Jun 1976, Diane Meredith Castenbaum-Carsten, dau Irving and Allene (Sadowsky-Shapiro) Carsten, The names were changed from Castenbaum and Sadowski. The marriage was solemnized at Vail Interfaith Chapel, Vail, Colorado. b. 24 Feb 1952, Bronx, New York

3. David Radford b. 23 Nov 1978 d.


Richard Taylor Yates received his primary education at the Susan R. Buder School in St. Louis, Missouri, and Clark School and James T. Hixon Junior High School in Webster Groves, Missouri. He graduated from Webster Groves, Missouri High School in 1964. He received a B.S. degree in Forest Management from the College of Forestry and Natural Resources, Colorado State University at Fort Collins, Colorado in 1969. In his growing up years he was a member of the Boy Scouts of America and received the highest rank of Eagle Scout.

In the early 1970s he established Guido's Restaurant in Vail, Colorado which he operated successfully until he sold it in 1982. He began a new restaurant on Whidbey Island, near Seattle, Washington which he eventually liquidated. He is now in real estate and property appraisal work in Seattle, Washington.

Kristine Yates is a Senior at Saint Louis University in Saint Louis, Missouri in 1990-1991, where she is majoring in Biology, a pre-Med curriculum. She has been inducted into Phi Eta Sigma Honor Society, the Pre-Med Honor Society and the Jesuit Society. During her Sophomore year she worked in the Emergency Room of Saint Louis University Hospital.

DOROTHY ARLENE YATES 85
Dau Robert Somerville Radford and Dorothy Arline (Snyder) Yates

b. 6 Dec 1947, St. Louis, Missouri

m. 4 Jul 1970, Larry Lee Poehler, son Dale Dean and Margaret Ann (Croft) Poehler. The marriage was solemnized at St. Marks' Episcopal Church, Clifton Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri by Reverend David Hegge and Reverend Jerry Montgomery. b. 21 Aug 1946, Effingham, Illinois

CHILDREN: POEHLER

1. Michele Arlene b. 20 Jan 1973 d.
2. John Dale b. 15 Nov 1978 d.

Dorothy (Yates) Poehler received her primary education at the Susan R. Buder School in St. Louis, Missouri, and Clark School and James T. Hixon Junior High School in Webster Groves, Missouri. She graduated from Webster Groves, Missouri High School in 1966. She received a B.S. degree in Education from the University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri in 1970, where she was a member of the Alpha Phi Social Sorority. After her marriage she taught school in Alton, Illinois. In Englewood, Colorado, where the Poehlers now live, she is the Clerk of her Christian Science Church and teaches in a children's Pre-School.

Larry Poehler graduated from Clay City, Illinois High School and received a B.S. degree in Metallurgical Engineering from the University of Missouri-Rolla, in 1969. He also received an M.B.A. degree from Southern Illinois University at Edwardsville, Illinois. At the completion of his college work in 1969 he joined the Olin Mathieson Corporation in East Alton, Illinois. In 1975 he joined the Samsonite Corporation in Denver, Colorado. At present he is employed by the Public Service Company of Colorado. Poehler has been a leader in Catholic Youth Organizations in his local church. Larry teaches a Bible Class at his church, the Thomas Moore Catholic Church, in Englewood. In addition to this he conducts weekly religious discussions with selected inmates of the Araphoe County Jail.

The marriage of Dorothy Yates to Larry Poehler took place at two-thirty p.m. on July 4, 1970. Mrs. Margaret (Brickey) Charleville, sister of the bride, was matron of honor.
Dau Chapin Winston and Katherine Hendrick (Daugherty) Yates

b. 7 Jul 1943

m. 5 Aug 1967, John Hoyt Haslam, son James Yarnell and Katherine (Bricker) Haslam, The marriage was solemnized at St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Texas. b. 8 Oct 1941

CHILDREN: HASLAM

1. Laura Katherine  b. 14 Dec 1970  d.
3. James Martin    b. 6 Feb 1977  d.

Katherine (Yates) Haslam attended Agnes Scott School in Georgia. She graduated from the University of Texas in 1965 with a B.A. degree in Education, her major being English and French. She taught school in the Houston area until 1970 and in 1978 received a Real Estate broker's license.

John Hoyt Haslam received a B.A. degree in Business Administration from Baylor University in 1963. He has been associated with Getty Oil Company and Enstar, and is now with Transamerica Company in the Accounting and Auditing Department.

HERBERT DAUGHERTY YATES 87

Son Chapin Winston and Katherine Hendrick (Daugherty) Yates

b. 8 Sep 1946

1stm. 4 Feb 1967, Dorothy Irene Cloughly, dau Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Pershing Cloughly, The marriage was solemnized at Austin, Texas. b. 30 Oct 1948

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Jon Chapin     b. 16 Sep 1967  d.
2. Austin Hendrick b. 30 Dec 1971  d.

2ndm. 9 Apr 1983, Davon Gray, The marriage was solemnized at the Chapelwood Methodist Church, Houston, Texas.

Herbert Daugherty "Buzzy" Yates was educated in the school
system of Pasadena, Texas. He received a B.A. degree in 1969 and a J.D. degree in 1972 from the University of Texas and was admitted to the bar in 1972. While at the University of Texas Law School "Buzzy" was an Editor of the Law Review and received a set of law books for scholarship.

He was a lawyer in the firm of Fulbright and Jaworkski for eight years and then joined Pel Tex Oil Company as Secretary and General Counsel. He is now associated with Union Texas Company (1986).

Jon Chapin Yates has been active in the Boy Scouts of America where he obtained the Eagle Scout Rank. He begins his College Curriculum at Texas A and M College where he received a scholarship in Track.

WILLIAM RUSSELL LAWSON

Son John Robert and Ethel (Mills) Lawson
b. 27 Feb 1917, Welch, West Virginia
m. 31 Jul 1938, Margaret A. Campbell, b. 24 Sep 1916

CHILDREN: LAWSON

*1. Margaret Elizabeth b. 17 Oct 1939 d.
*2. William Joseph b. 21 Jan 1943 d.

The William Russell Lawsons live in South Charleston, West Virginia.

JOSEPH ROBERT LAWSON

Son John Robert and Ethel (Mills) Lawson
b. 17 Jan 1920, Peters Creek, Virginia
m. 31 Aug 1941, Lillian Irene Canterbury, b. 2 Mar 1923, East Gulf, West Virginia

CHILDREN: LAWSON

*1. Carolyn Jean b. 13 Dec 1945 d.
Joseph Robert Lawson was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force and is now a Commercial Pilot.

LLOYD E. COLLINS

Son Roy Elisha and Clytie Selelia (Mills) Collins

b. 27 Oct 1917, Stokes County, North Carolina, near Francisco

m. 2 Mar 1945, Rachel E. Smith

CHILDREN: COLLINS

*1. Patricia Ann b. 10 Jan 1948 d.

*2. William Lloyd b. 4 Jan 1951 d.

Lloyd Collins grew up during the depression years. He was stricken with polio in his early years but with time recovered. He attended elementary school at Asbury, North Carolina and Westfield Union School from 1930 to 1934.

He wished very much to go to college, but due to the depression, and no money available, this seemed impossible. In August, 1936, his father gave him ten dollars and with this in hand he hitchhiked to Boone, North Carolina, where he informed the Business Manager of Appalachian State Teachers College, later Appalachian University, that he had come to the college to get an education. The Business Manager thought he was serious and gave him a job as a janitor's assistant. He graduated from Appalachian College in 1940 and was employed later that year by the Stokes County Board of Education as a seventh grade teacher in the Francisco Union School. He became Principal of the school in 1945. He served as principal of the Francisco School for a period of twenty-eight years, making a total of thirty-three years as teacher and principal.

He was afflicted with another debilitating disease in 1973 which required him to retire from his administrative position; but he filed as a candidate for the Stokes County Board of Education in 1973 and has served on the board for sixteen years, six years as chairman.

He received an M. A. Degree in School Administration from Appalachian State University, and has taken Post Graduate work at the University of North Carolina. He is an active member of the Francisco Presbyterian Church and serves as a supply minister in
several churches in Stokes County and Patrick County, Virginia.

Rachel (Smith) Collins was a member of the Francisco School when she met and married Lloyd Collins. She retired as a fifth grade teacher after thirty nine years of service.

JAMES MOIR COLLINS91  1-3-6-5-1-2-2
Son  Roy Elisha and Clytie Selelia (Mills) Collins
b.  27 Jan 1922, d. 1976
m.  Thelma Isley

CHILDREN: COLLINS

*1. James  b. 19 Sep 1944  d.
*2. Phyllis  b. 20 Apr 1948  d.
3. Dennis  b. 20 Jul 1951  d.
*4. Paul  b. 18 Sep 1953  d.

James Moir Collins was in the United States Army.

VIRGINIA RUTH COLLINS92  1-3-6-5-1-2-3
Dau  Roy Elisha and Clytie Selelia (Mills) Collins
b.  27 Jan 1922
m.  14 Sep 1946, Charlie Jefferson

CHILDREN: JEFFERSON

*1. Bonnie  b. 20 Dec 1951  d.

Charlie Jefferson is a farmer.

MILDRED COLLINS93  1-3-6-5-1-2-4
Dau  Roy Elisha and Clytie Selelia (Mills) Collins
b.  26 Oct 1924
m.  John R. Garnett
7-46
CHILDREN: GARNETT

*1. Faye  
   b. 1 Aug 1943  d.
*2. Sue  
   b. 4 Jan 1948  d.
*3. Kimberly  
   b. 23 May 1963  d.

John Garnett is an insurance broker.

ROY MILLS COLLINS94  

Son Roy Elisha and Clytie Selelia (Mills) Collins  
b. 8 Jun 1927  
m. 23 Nov 1950, Joyce Lawson

CHILDREN: COLLINS

*1. Melanie  
   b. 3 Dec 1956  d.

Roy Mills Collins and Joyce (Lawson) Collins are both teachers.

THOMAS GLENN COLLINS95  

Son Roy Elisha and Clytie Selelia (Mills) Collins  
b. 3 Dec 1929, d. 1985  
m. Colleen Shelton

CHILDREN: COLLINS

*1. Thomas Glenn, Jr.  
   b. 14 Mar 1954  d.
*2. Terry  
   b. 29 Dec 1957  d.
3. Tanya  
   b. 18 Jan 1962  d.
4. Tamela  
   b. 21 Jan 1968  d.
5. Tracy  
   b. 12 Jun 1970  d.
Thomas Glenn Collins was a Teacher and School Principal.

**VIRGINIA EDNA MILLS**  
Dau Joseph Fletcher and Odessa (Boles) Mills  
b. 19 Nov 1923, Peters Creek, Virginia  
m. 30 Oct 1943, Joseph Ernest Flippin

**CHILDREN: FLIPPIN**

*1. Katherine  
b. 20 Mar 1945  
d.

*2. Joseph Ernest, Jr.  
b. 21 Sep 1946  
d.

*3. Shirley Ann  
b. 8 Nov 1947  
d.

*4. Connie  
b. 10 Oct 1949  
d.

*5. Bonnie  
b. 24 Jan 1952  
d.

*6. Susan  
b. 13 Nov 1954  
d.

*7. Teddy  
b. 21 May 1957  
d.

*8. Gary  
b. 25 Jul 1962  
d.

Joseph Ernest Flippin was a member of the Medical Corps of the United States Air Force.

**OPALINE MILLS**  
Dau Joseph Fletcher and Odessa (Boles) Mills  
b. 2 Jul 1929, Stuart  
m. 1 Dec 1946, Eugene Lynch

**CHILDREN: LYNCH**

*1. Linda  
b. 23 Dec 1948  
d.

*2. Delmo  
b. 18 Oct 1948  
d.

*3. Ronnie  
b.  
d.
Eugene Lynch is a prison guard.

2ndm. Hardin Bowman

JOHN FLETCHER MILLS

Son Joseph Fletcher and Odessa (Boles) Mills
b. 9 Aug 1935, Stuart
1stm. Edith Ashburn

CHILDREN: MILLS

1. Ricky
2. Vicki

2ndm. Myra Collins

*3. Joseph
4. Karen Jean

John Fletcher Mills is employed by the Occidental Textile Manufacturing Company in the maintenance department.

BARBARA ANN MILLS

Dau Joseph Fletcher and Odessa (Boles) Mills
b. 26 Jan 1941, Stokes County, North Carolina
m. James Gwynn

CHILDREN: GWYNN

1. David
2. James
3. Robbie

WILLIAM MARTIN HALL
Son Walter Clarence and (Staples) Hall

b. 17 Oct 1916

m. 19 Apr 1948, Margaret Bain, The marriage was solemnized at Greensboro, North Carolina, b. 21 Jun 1929

CHILDREN: HALL

*1. Beverly Lynn b. 13 Sep 1951 d.

*2. William Martin, Jr. b. 11 Jul 1953 d.

3. Ronald Earl b. 10 Dec 1954 d.

*4. Donald Lee b. 10 Oct 1956 d.


BENJAMIN CLARENCE HALL101 1-3-6-6-5-1-2

Son Walter Clarence and ---- (Staples) Hall

b. 2 Mar 1919

m. 13 Oct 1940, Rubie Elizabeth Puckett, The marriage was solemnized in Stuart, b. 15 May 1922

CHILDREN: HALL

*1. Mary Elizabeth b. 22 May 1943 d.

2. James Benjamin b. 2 Dec 1945 d. 26 Feb 1946

EVELYN LILLIAN HALL102 1-3-6-6-5-1-3

Dau Walter Clarence and ---- (Staples) Hall

b. 6 Jun 1921

m. 14 Sep 1946, Everett Stevens, The marriage was solemnized in Greensboro, North Carolina

CHILDREN: STEVENS

1. Laura Geneva b. 10 Apr 1948 d.
2. Everett, Jr.   b.   d.

Everett Stevens graduated from the University of Maine. He was a pilot in the United States Army Air Corps in World War II.

Laura Geneva (Hall) Stevens received a B. A. degree in Social Studies from the University of Maine, and a M. A. degree from the University of Connecticut. She works in Maine.

Everett Stevens, Jr. received an A. D. degree in Criminology from the University of Maine.

The Stevens family lives in Carmel, Maine.

MARY JANE HALL103

Dau Walter Clarence and Mamie (Stovall) Hall
b. 28 Jul 1926
m. Dec 1948, William Leon Hazlewood, The marriage was solemnized in Stuart

CHILDREN: HAZLEWOOD

*1. Susan Lee   b. 28 Aug 1950   d.

GENEVA "JENNIE" JEWETT HALL104

Dau Walter Clarence and Mamie (Stovall) Hall
b. 4 Mar 1929
m. 1947, Arthur Welden Lawless, The marriage was solemnized in Stuart

CHILDREN: LAWLESS

*2. Chloe Jeanette   b. 4 Apr 1950   d.
*3. Michael Lee   b. 16 Dec 1951   d.

EVERETT NEIL HALL105

1-3-6-6-5-2-1

7-51
Son Everett Mack Guy and Pearl Elizabeth (Joyce) Hall
b. 9 Aug 1927
m. 1947, Fannie Rebecca Bowen. The marriage was terminated by divorce

CHILDREN: HALL

*1. Betty O'Neil b. 1 Apr 1948 d.
*2. Garnett Roy b. 25 May 1956 d.
*3. Everett Neil, Jr. b. 18 Apr 1957 d.
*4. Tracy Lynn b. 5 Aug 1966 d.

JOYCE NELL HALL

Dau Everett Mack Guy and Pearl Elizabeth (Joyce) Hall
b. 12 Jun 1931
m. 9 Sep 1950, Roy Stanford England, b. 23 Sep 1929

CHILDREN: ENGLAND

1. Cheryl Lynn b. 29 Nov 1960 d.

The Englands live in Hopewell.

WILDA GENEVA HALL

Dau Everett Mack Guy and Pearl Elizabeth (Joyce) Hall
b. 17 Jul 1938, d. 20 Feb 1987
m. 18 Aug 1956, Glen Carl Samples

CHILDREN: SAMPLES

*1. Gail Yvonne b. d.
HERMAN CLARENCE QUESINBERRY

Son | Averette Dewey and Julia Bennette (Hall) Quesinberry  
b. | 11 Feb 1925  
m. | 16 Apr 1949, Tecora Lucindy Williams, b. 7 Apr 1929  

CHILDREN: QUESINBERRY

1. Jimmy Lane  
   b. 2 Jun 1961  
2. Timmy Ray  
   b. 8 Jun 1965

AKERS WILLIAM QUESINBERRY

Son | Averette Dewey and Julia Bennette (Hall) Quesinberry  
b. | Sep 1928  
m. | Patsy Kendrick

Akers William Quesinberry served in the Korean Conflict, and twice in the Vietnam War. On his second tour of duty in Vietnam his helicopter was hit by enemy gun fire but he managed to land safely. After recovering from wounds received in Vietnam he was posted to West Berlin. He served twenty five years in the United States Armed Forces. The Quesinberrys now reside in Williamston, North Carolina.

BETTY LOU QUESINBERRY

Dau | Averette Dewey and Julia Bennette (Hall) Quesinberry  
b. | 7 Apr 1935  
m. | 16 Nov 1953, Douglas Randolph McHone, b. 31 Jul 1935

CHILDREN: McHONE

1. Douglas Michael  
   b. 20 Jun 1954  
2. Jeffrey Wayne  
   b. 11 Sep 1956  
3. Donald Ray  
   b. 4 Nov 1958  
4. Patricia Lynn  
   b. 4 Dec 1960
NORMA JEAN ROBERTS\textsuperscript{111} 1-3-6-6-5-3-5

Dau Willie and Julia Bennette (Hall) Roberts

b. 12 Aug 1939

1stm. 1955, Joe Holt, Jr.

**CHILDREN: HOLT**

*1. Regina Gail b. 24 Oct 1957 d.*

*2. Cathy Sue b. 15 Jul 1960 d.*

*3. Stanley Dean b. 22 Dec 1961 d.*

4. Steven Darrel b. 14 Dec 1965 d.

5. Carolyn Jeanean b. 12 Nov 1966 d.

2ndm. Shirley Holt

3rdm. Carl Willard

EMMA JEAN HALL\textsuperscript{112} 1-3-6-6-5-4-1

Dau William Bernard and Annie Lee (Hill) Hall

b. 12 Jul 1940

m. 30 Jun 1962, Larry Burton Purcell of Spencer

**CHILDREN: PURCELL**

1. Amy Elizabeth b. 16 Feb 1966 d.

2. Mark Douglas b. 2 Apr 1969 d.

BEATRICE ANN HALL\textsuperscript{113} 1-3-6-6-5-4-2

Dau William Bernard and Annie Lee (Hill) Hall

b. 19 Sep 1943

m. 17 Oct 1964, Garland Eugene Hall of Critz

7-54
CHILDREN: HALL

1. Rodney Sean b. 29 Aug 1965 d.
2. April Michelle b. 19 May 1970 d.

MARGARET ARDEN HALL\textsuperscript{114} 1-3-6-6-5-4-3

Dau William Bernard and Annie Lee (Hill) Hall
b. 19 Jul 1945
m. 14 Dec 1968, Larry Russell Ayers of Spencer, The marriage was solemnized in High Point Baptist Church in Stuart by Reverend David Hall, great uncle of Margaret Arden Hall

No Issue.

Margaret Arden (Hall) Ayers graduated from Stuart High School and was employed by the "Enterprise" as Secretary and Office Manager for fifteen years. She is now Accounts Manager for the R. J. Reynolds Patrick County Memorial Hospital.

Larry Russell Ayers has been an employee of the Graves Supply Company, Martinsville, since 1962, and is now the Senior Vice President.

REBECCA ARLENE HALL\textsuperscript{115} 1-3-6-6-5-4-5

Dau William Bernard and Annie Lee (Hill) Hall
b. 25 Sep 1950
m. 13 Mar 1971, Lawrence "Larry" Edward Adkins of Stuart

No Issue.

ALISA DAWN HALL\textsuperscript{116} 1-3-6-6-5-4-6

Dau William Bernard and Annie Lee (Hill) Hall
b. 28 Nov 1961
m. 30 Jan 1983, Anthony "Tony" Gray Smith of Claudville

No Issue.
Son  Arthur Madison and Eva Beatrice (Hall) Brown

b.  30 Sep 1933, Robeson County, North Carolina

m.  19 Dec 1964, Roberta Bullard, The marriage was solemnized in Saint Mathews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, by Reverend Sam McMillan

CHILDREN:  BROWN


Arthur "Jerry" Brown is the owner of "Brown and Associates" of Greensboro and Fayetteville, North Carolina, a real estate company which has large real estate holdings in both cities.

Roberta (Bullard) Brown is a teacher in the Fort Bragg Dependent School System in Fayetteville.

Janet Renee Brown graduated from East Carolina University, Greenville, North Carolina and is employed in her father's real estate business.

Jodie Lucinda Brown is a sophomore at the University of Lumberton, Lumberton, North Carolina.

The Brown family lives in Fayetteville.

IRISH FLORENCE HALL

Dau  Wilbur Sanford and Gladys Jane (Spencer) Hall

b.  28 May 1936

m.  Robert Cleveland Flowers, The marriage was solemnized in Martinsville

CHILDREN:  FLOWERS

*1. Robert Cleveland, Jr.  b. 5 Feb 1955 d.
*2. Mary Catherine  b. 16 Sep 1965  d.

3. Joanie Elizabeth  b. 3 Apr 1970  d.

Irish Florence (Hall) Flowers is a designer of costumes and banners. She makes costumes for several Country Singers, and banners worn by "Miss America" contestants. She also takes orders for a variety of artistic work.

Robert Cleveland Flowers is a Deputy Sheriff for Henry County.

The Flowers family lives in Martinsville.

RAMONA JANE HALL 119

Dau Wilbur Sanford and Gladys Jane (Spencer) Hall

b. 5 Sep 1942

m. 10 Aug 1963, Larry Kenneth King, b. 22 Jan 1944

CHILDREN: KING


*2. Tammy Renee  b. 22 Sep 1966  d.

Ramona Jane (Hall) King was a Private Secretary until recently when she retired to be a full time home maker.

Larry Kenneth King is an employee of the du Pont Company.

The King family lives in Martinsville.

MOLLIE DARE HALL 120

Dau Wilbur Sanford and Gladys Jane (Spencer) Hall

b. 25 Mar 1944

m. 26 Jan 1963, George Thurman Witt, The marriage was solemnized in Martinsville, b. 31 Jul 1943

CHILDREN: WITT

1. George Tyrone  b. 10 Sep 1966  d.
2. Monica Dare b. 24 Aug 1969 d.

Mollie Dare (Hall) Witt is the owner of an historical building and older homes restoration business. She also operates a cleaning service that provides for the cleaning of new houses and business establishments prior to their owners moving in.

George Thurman Witt has a degree in Business Administration and designs and organizes displays for Lowe Brothers Supply Stores.

The Witt family lives in Roanoke.

RODGER LEE HALL

Son Wilbur Sanford and Gladys Jane (Spencer) Hall
b. 9 Jan 1953
m. 18 Feb 1980, Patsy Ann East

CHILDREN: HALL

1. Erica Lee b. 11 Mar 1981 d.

Roger Lee Hall is a supervisor of the Finishing Department of a furniture plant in Gallatin, Tennessee.

The Roger Hall Family lives in Gallatin.

ALTON CLYDE BLACKARD, JR.

Son Alton Clyde and Pearl (Melvin) Blackard
b. 22 Dec 1928
m. 29 Jun 1957, Dorothy Maude Craven of Ramseur, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized at the Ramseur Congregational Christian Church. b. 29 Jun 1957

CHILDREN: BLACKARD


*2. Belinda Beth b. 2 Dec 1960 d.
Alton Clyde and Dorothy (Craven) Blackard own and operate two appliance stores in North Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH BLACKARD 123 1-3-6-6-7-1-2

Dau Alton Clyde and Pearl (Melvin) Blackard
b. 11 Apr 1930
m. 24 Jun 1950, Abram Pressley Brower of Julian, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized in the Julian Methodist Church

CHILDREN: BROWER

1. Mark b. d. Infancy
*2. Philip Miles b. 16 Nov 1952 d.
3. Lisa Marie b. 15 May 1957 d.
4. Alton Pressley b. 1 Jan 1961 d.

Mary Elizabeth (Blackard) Brower is a graduate of Greensboro College, Greensboro, North Carolina. Abram Pressley Brower is a graduate of North Carolina State College.

LINDA CAROLYN BLACKARD 124 1-3-6-6-7-1-3

Dau Alton Clyde and Pearl (Melvin) Blackard
b. 11 Feb ----
m. 20 Jun 1959, Leonidas Causey Holt of Julian, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized in the Tabernacle Methodist Church, Julian, North Carolina. b. 11 Nov 1937 in Rockingham County, North Carolina

CHILDREN: HOLT


Linda (Blackard) Holt graduated from Nathaniel Green High School in 1957, and received a B.A. degree from Greensboro College, Greensboro, North Carolina in 1961.

Leonidas Holt graduated from Nathaniel Green High School in 1955 and received a B.S. degree from the University of North
Carolina in 1959. He received a D. M. D. degree from the University of Pennsylvania Dental School in 1965.

**NANCY LEE BLACKARD**

Dau Alton Clyde and Pearl (Melvin) Blackard

b. 28 Mar 1940

m. 30 Sep 1961, David Ray Plyler of Greensboro, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized in the Julian Methodist Church, Julian, North Carolina. b. 7 Dec 1938

**CHILDREN: PLYLER**

1. Amanda Lee b. 11 Jan 1969 d.

2. Suzanne b. 13 Jul 1972 d.

**SELMA ELAINE BLACKARD**

Dau Delven Brooks and Nellie (Bowman) Blackard

b. 3 Dec 1931

m. 22 Nov 1947, Lawrence Eugene Flinchum, b. 1 Sep 1928

**CHILDREN: FLINCHUM**

*1. Eugene Brooks b. 5 Dec 1948 d.*

*2. Judy Marilyn b. 20 Jul 1951 d.*

*3. Jerry Lynn b. 5 Oct 1952 d.*

*4. Sandra Kaye b. 13 May 1960 d.*

The Lawrence Eugene Flinchum family lives on a farm, Route #1, Box 53, Julian, North Carolina. Lawrence Flinchum is in the Real Estate business.

**DAROTHY LEE BLACKARD**

Dau Delven Brooks and Nellie (Bowman) Blackard

b. 11 Sep 1933

7-60
m. 31 May 1952, Roy Thomas Via of Fieldale, b. 27 May 1927

CHILDREN: VIA

*1. Diana Lea  
   b. 3 Aug 1953  d.

*2. Cynthia Ann  
   b. 21 Jan 1955  d.

*3. Julia Mary  
   b. 26 Mar 1957  d.

*4. Janet Karen  
   b. 3 May 1960  d.

*5. Velvet Annette  
   b. 26 Mar 1962  d.

IRIS GERTRUDE MIZE

Dau Ewell and Lessie Fontaine (Blackard) Mize

b. 12 Feb 1930, Bassett

m. 6 Mar 1948, Bruce Hines Pegram of Bassett. The marriage was solemnized in Bassett. b. 11 Sep 1928, Winston Salem, North Carolina

CHILDREN: PEGRAM

*1. Helen Jo  
   b. 14 Oct 1948  d.

*2. Bruce Hines, Jr.  
   b. 13 Dec 1949  d.

3. Lydia Dean  
   b. 3 Jul 1971  d.

Bruce and Iris (Mize) Pegram graduated from Bassett High School.

Iris (Mize) Pegram was employed by Lee Telephone Company and Roy Stone Transfer Company for twenty five years.

Bruce Pegram was employed by the E. I. du Pont Company in February 1948, and retired in 1985. He has served as President and held other offices in the Bassett Rotary Club and has been in attendance for forty years at the Bassett First Baptist Church.

Iris (Mize) Pegram has been a member of the Pocahontas Garden Auxiliary for over thirty years and because of her long service was given a Life Membership in the Virginia Federation of Garden Clubs of Virginia.

The Pegrams were both active members of the Parent Teachers
Association, and received plaques for being the Presidents of the Association from the schools to which their children attended.

Lydia Dean Pegram is a senior at Bassett High School (1989), and has been accepted for enrollment at both Radford University and Averett College in Danville. She has been active in the Bassett First Baptist Church and has taken piano lessons for many years. In the summer of 1988 she was selected to attend the Girl's State at Longwood College at Chatham.

The Pegrams reside on Route #7, Bassett, Virginia.

BEVERLY LEE BURKE\textsuperscript{129}  

Dau Ralph Baxton and Ima Lois (Blackard) Burke  
b. 22 Sep 1935  
m. 1 Aug 1953, Reuben Earnest Faith of Hagerstown, Maryland, The marriage was solemnized in Cumberland, Maryland. b. 24 Mar 1935  

CHILDREN: FAITH  

*2. Diana Lynn b. 29 Sep 1958 d.  

Beverly Lee Burke graduated from High School and is employed as a seamstress.  

Reuben Faith is employed as a foreman at Stafford Furniture Company, Hagerstown, Maryland.

RUBY MARIE BURKE\textsuperscript{130}  

Dau Ralph Baxton and Ima Lois (Blackard) Burke  
b. 28 Jan 1937  
m. 10 Jun 1956, Donald Dean Bohrer of Paw, West Virginia, The marriage was solemnized in Great Cacopan, West Virginia. b. 20 Nov 1935  

CHILDREN: BOHRER  

*1. Sherida Ann b. 30 Jul 1960 d.
Donald Bohrer is self employed as an electrician and plumber.

Christopher Dean Bohrer is not married. He is a High School graduate and employed as an Assistant Manager.

SYLVIA LORETTA BURKE

Dau Ralph Baxton and Ima Lois (Blackard) Burke

b. 11 Oct 1942

m. 19 Nov 1960, Gary Dean Wachter of Berkley Springs, West Virginia, The marriage was solemnized in Martinsburg, West Virginia. b. 5 Oct 1940

CHILDREN: WACHTER

*1. Lori Lynn b. 18 Jun 1961 d.

*2. Gary Dean, Jr. b. 15 Jan 1964 d.

3. Charles Scott b. 6 Mar 1968 d.

Sylvia Loretta (Burke) Wachter is a High School graduate.

Gary Dean Wachter graduated from Shepherd College at Shepherdstown, West Virginia and received a M. S. degree from the same University. He is a teacher at Hancock Middle High School, Hancock, Maryland.

Charles Scott Wachter attended West Virginia Wesleyan College for one year and Shepherd College for two years. He resides in Berkley Springs, West Virginia.

RALPH BAXTON BURKE, JR.

Son Ralph Baxton and Ima Lois (Blackard) Burke

b. 28 Feb 1949

m. Carol Harris of South Carolina
CHILDREN: BURKE

1. Barbara Lee  b.  d.
2. Michelle Ray  b.  d.

Ralph Baxton Burke, Jr. is a High School graduate. He joined the United States Air Force and is now a Master Sergeant. He is making a career in the Air Force.

GEORGE RILEY BURKE

Son Ralph Baxton and Ima Lois (Blackard) Burke
b.  7 Aug 1951
m.  26 Dec 1970, Cathy Alma Reel of Martinsburg, West Virginia, The marriage was solemnized in Baltimore, Maryland. b. 23 Sep 1951

CHILDREN: BURKE

1. Amanda Jo  b. 16 Dec 1980  d.
2. Charles "Causey" Blackard  b. 4 Apr 1985  d.

George Riley Burke is a High School graduate, and a graduate of the James Rumsey Vocational School. He is a Construction Foreman.

Cathy (Reel) Burke received a B. A. degree from Shepherd College and is a teacher.

The Burkes reside in Summit Point, West Virginia.

SHARON JOY BLACKARD

Dau Aaron Yeattes and Vera (Davis) Blackard
b.  10 Nov 1945
1stm.14 Oct 1966, Jimmy Gray Simpson of Martinsville, The marriage was solemnized in the Pilgrim Church. This marriage terminated in divorce.

No Issue.

7-64
2ndm. Stuart Wagoner Hubbell of Roanoke, b. Jul 1945

CHILDREN: HUBBELL

1. Heather Michelle b. 16 Sep 1978 d.
2. Alisha Kathleen b. 16 May 1980 d.

BONNIE CAROLE BLACKARD¹35

Dau Aaron Yeattes and Vera (Davis) Blackard
b. 5 Nov 1953
m. Robert Clifton Thompson

CHILDREN: THOMPSON

1. Erin Marie b. 26 Sep 1986 d.

Bonnie Carole Blackard received a B. A. degree from Radford University in 1976.

BENTON "BENNY" BRAY BLACKARD¹36

Son Benton Shelton and Era Hope (Bray) Blackard
b. 18 May 1941, Martinsville
m. Tracy (Hodges) Lawson, b. Nov 1951

No Issue.

Benton Bray Blackard graduated from Martinsville High School and received a B. S. degree in Business Administration from Virginia Tech in 1963. He took basic training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina in 1963, and was in the Virginia National Guard from 1963 to 1969. He is President, Yellow Cab Company of Martinsville.

Tracy (Hodges) (Lawson) Blackard graduated from Bassett High School, and from Patrick Henry College in 1979 as a registered nurse. She brought one son to her second marriage.

The Benton Blackards reside in Bassett.
DATHNE FAYE BLACKARD

Dau Benton Shelton and Era Hope (Bray) Blackard
b. 6 May 1945
m. 20 Jun 1968, Donald Lee Barbour of Martinsville. The marriage was solemnized in the First Baptist Church, Martinsville. b. 5 Oct 1945

CHILDREN: BARBOUR

1. Amanda Bray b. 28 May 1980 d.
2. Bradley Lee b. 20 Jan 1983 d.

Dathne Faye (Blackard) Barbour graduated from Martinsville High School and received a B. S. degree from Radford College, now Radford University in 1967. She is an Elementary School Teacher in the Martinsville School System.

Donald Lee Barbour received a B. S. degree from Guilford College, Greensboro, North Carolina, and was in the National Guard. He is a Manufacturing Sales Representative for Bassett Furniture Industries.

The Barbours reside on Mulberry Road, Martinsville.

DEBORAH LEE BLACKARD

Dau Thomas Dickinson and Stella Mae (Hubbard) Blackard
b. 18 May 1941
1stm. Gerald Wayne Dalton. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: DALTON

1. Robin b. d.

2ndm. David Doss

ROBAH LARRY ANDREWS

Son Robah Lonnie and Daisy Ruth (Blackard) Andrews

7-66
m. Nancy Carole Poole

CHILDREN: ANDREWS

1. Tammy Darlene b. d.
2. Larry Todd b. d.
3. Amy Elizabeth b. d.

Robah Andrews served in the United States Army in 1960 and was promoted to a Specialist Fourth Class.

BRENDA LYNN ANDREWS

1-3-6-6-7-11-2

Dau Robah Lonnie and Daisy Ruth (Blackard) Andrews

1stm. Robert Lloyd Causey. This marriage was terminated by divorce.

CHILDREN: CAUSEY

1. Rhonda Lynn b. d.
2. Robert Lloyd, Jr. b. d.


Joseph Nance brought three children to this marriage, Joey, Tina, and Brian Nance.

MARSHA LEA BLACKARD

1-3-6-6-7-12-1

Dau John Peter and Betty Mae (Bowman) Blackard
b. 8 Oct 1946
m. 3 Jun 1972, Ronald Stephen Adams of Stuart

No Issue.

DORMAN GUNNER BLACKARD

1-3-6-6-7-13-1

Son Andrew Lewis and Beatrice (Murphy) Blackard
m. Norma Jean Linville

CHILDREN: BLACKARD

1. Amanda Marie b. d.
2. Julie Rene' b. d.

BARBARA JEAN YEATTS\textsuperscript{143} 1-3-6-12-2-1-1

Dau Cortez Ovell and Pearlie Mae (Carter) Yeatts
b. 27 Apr 1931
m. 15 Oct 1949, Karl Wayne Thomas

CHILDREN: THOMAS

*2. Jon Yeatts b. 2 Dec 1955 d.
*3. Susan b. 17 Sep 1960 d.

PATRICIA ANNE YEATTS\textsuperscript{144} 1-3-6-12-2-1-2

Dau Cortez Ovell and Pearlie Mae (Carter) Yeatts
b. 25 Feb 1945
m. 8 Aug 1970, Joseph Stanley Cyron

CHILDREN: CYRON

1. Andrea Susan b. 20 May 1971 d.
2. Stephanie Anne b. 20 May 1971 d.
3. Crystal Elizabeth b. 18 Nov 1976 d.

MAJOR LEE SWEENEY, JR.\textsuperscript{145} 1-3-6-12-3-2-1

Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

7-68
b. 23 Apr 1925
m. 1950, Edith Vest

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Donna
   b. 2 Jan 1955  d.

2. Brock
   b. 12 Aug 1975  d.

This was Edith Vest's second marriage. She brought to the marriage Scott Linkaus and Teresa Linkaus.

LUCINDA SWEENEY

Dau Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney
b. 1 Jan 1927
m. 5 Jul 1947, James H. Eanes, b. 22 Jan 1924, d. May 1988

CHILDREN: EANES

*1. Stephen R.
   b. 2 Jun 1949  d.

*2. Kathy
   b. 21 May 1951  d.

DAPHNE W. SWEENEY

Dau Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney
b. 2 Jul 1929
m. 10 Oct 1946, Warren C. Sowers

CHILDREN: SOWERS

*1. Warren, Jr.
   b.  d.

*2. Russell
   b.  d.

*3. Tony Lee
   b.  d.

*4. Dennis Allen
   b.  d.
MAX EARL SWEENEY

Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

b. 2 Oct 1932

m. 31 Dec 1954, Shirley Poole, b. 30 Jul 1936

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

*1. David Courtney b. 20 May 1960 d.
2. Randall Lee b. 26 Mar 1963 d.

OLIVER JULIUS "JACK" SWEENEY

Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

b. 24 May 1934

m. 17 Apr 1954, Shirley Witkaski

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

*1. Marla Jean b. 5 Apr 1955 d.
*2. Susan Ranee b. 15 Aug 1957 d.

WARREN BRUCE SWEENEY

Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

b. 23 Nov 1936

m. 21 Sep 1956, Eula Akers

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Rebecca Sue b. 13 Sep 1969 d.
2. Sarah Ann b. 2 Feb 1977 d.

THOMAS WAYNE SWEENEY

Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

7-70
b. 30 Jul 1939  
m. 17 Mar 1960, Phyllis Chittum

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Wayne Morrison b. 30 Aug 1961 d.  
*2. Janet Marie b. 14 Sep 1962 d.  
3. Teresa Ann b. 10 Mar 1964 d.

WALLACE BARRY SWEENEY\textsuperscript{152}  
Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

b. 12 Jul 1941  
m. 1963, Pauline Fincher

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Michael Andrew b. 9 Jun 1964 d.  
2. Deborah Gayle b. 5 Nov 1967 d.  

SHELDON DOUGLAS SWEENEY\textsuperscript{153}  
Son Major Lee and Margaret (Powell) Sweeney

b. 29 Apr 1946  
m. 12 Jul 1969, Joyce Boyd

CHILDREN: SWEENEY


MADELYN DAWN SWEENEY\textsuperscript{154}  
Dau Claude A. and Ida Lelia (Yates) Sweeney

b. 12 Jun 1929  

7-71
m. 15 Aug 1947, Jack L. Shortt

CHILDREN: SHORTT

1. Jack L., Jr. b. 7 Nov 1948 d.
*2. Gene D. b. 28 Jan 1952 d.
3. Carolyn Dawn b. 31 May 1956 d.
4. Mark Lane b. 22 Dec 1958 d.
5. Brenda Lou b. 16 Aug 1961 d.

OSCAR ROY SWEENEY, JR.155 1-3-6-12-3-4-1

Son Oscar Roy and Daisy Margaret Ellen (Sweeney) Sweeney
b. 2 Oct 1927
m. Mary Nell Gardner

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Mark Daren b. 2 Sep 1960 d. 7 Jul 1974
*2. Phillip Dwayne b. 20 Sep 1962 d.

MARGIE WEDA SWEENEY156 1-3-6-12-3-4-2

Dau Oscar Roy and Daisy Margaret Ellen (Sweeney) Sweeney
b. 16 Sep 1930
m. Roger Shortt, b. 7 Jan 1925

CHILDREN: SHORTT

1. Roger Ward b. 21 May 1950 d. 27 May 1951
2. Richard Michael b. 10 Sep 1951 d.

JUANITA JOYCE LAYMAN157 1-3-6-12-3-5-1

7-72
Dau William D. and Weda Ruth (Sweeney) Layman
b. 7 Apr 1933
m. 28 Feb 1950, William Horace Neely

CHILDREN: NEELY

*1. Judy Lynn b. 2 Feb 1952 d.
*2. Janet Leigh b. 29 Sep 1955 d.

DEXTER FRANK YATES

Son Gilbert Dexter and Eileen (Schanzenbach) Yates
b. 31 Aug 1945
m. Linda Sylte

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Eli Darron b. d.

PATRICIA EILEEN YATES

Dau Gilbert Dexter and Eilee (Schanzenbach) Yates
b. 24 Jul 1949
m. Craig Ziegler

CHILDREN: ZIEGLER

1. Mathew Craig (Adopt) b. 1974 d.
2. Benjamin Carl b. 1979 d.
3. Steven Paul b. 31 May 1982 d.

JUDITH ANN CURTIS

Dau Glen Harman and Alienne Ruth (Yates) Curtis
b. 6 Dec 1949
m. George Michael O'Brien

CHILDREN: O'BRIEN

2. Jeffrey Shane b. 11 May 1976 d.

BEVERLY JEAN CURTIS161

Dau Glen Harman and Alienne Ruth (Yates) Curtis
b. 26 Jul 1952
m. Dale Craig Brantner

CHILDREN: BRANTNER

1. Craig Bryan b. 2 Feb 1971 d.

GLENDA LEE CURTIS162

Dau Glen Harman and Alienne Ruth (Yates) Curtis
b. 2 Apr 1958
m. Leo Gregory Schmidt

CHILDREN: SCHMIDT

2. Casey Michael b. 15 Sep 1984 d.

GLEN HARRY CURTIS163

Son Glen Harman and Alienne Ruth (Yates) Curtis
b. 24 Oct 1963
m. May 1986, Anglika ------

7-74
CHILDREN: CURTIS

1. Jessica Page  
   b. 13 Aug 1989  
   d.

PATRICIA ANN YATES164

Dau Stanley Arthur and Amelia Ann (Kiblen) Yates

b. 15 Jul 1949

m. 20 Jan 1973, Robert Frank Kratina, b. 21 Jun 1948

CHILDREN: KRATINA

1. Robert Sean  
   b. 6 Jul 1976  
   d.

2. Janette Ann  
   b. 29 Apr 1979  
   d.

MAUREEN RUTH YATES165

Dau Stanley Arthur and Amelia Ann (Kilben) Yates

b. 21 Aug 1953

m. 1 Jul 1978, Daniel Paul McGlathery, b. 16 Feb 1955

CHILDREN: McGLATHERY

1. Michelle Ruth  
   b. 8 Jun 1980  
   d.

2. Kristen Janet  
   b. 6 Dec 1982  
   d.

3. Daniel Douglas  
   b. 1 Oct 1985  
   d.

JANET KATHLEEN YATES166

Dau Stanley Arthur and Amelia Ann (Kilben) Yates

b. 27 Dec 1955

m. 28 Jul 1979, Soren Joseph Suver, b. 1 May 1956

BARBARA ANN WILDA167

Dau Otto John and Roberta Ruth (Yates) Wilda

b. 20 Nov 1954
m. 4 Jul 1978, Raymond George Walker, b. 22 Jul 1949

CHILDREN: WALKER
1. Jessica Christine  b. 9 Nov 1979  d.
2. Heather Leigh  b. 25 Sep 1982  d.

PAUL KENNETH DOOLEY168  1-3-6-12-7-1-1
Son Rodney Thomas and Janice Geraldine (Yeatts) Dooley
b. 18 May 1947
m. 7 Feb 1969, Patsy Byries

CHILDREN: DOOLEY
2. Kristy Rena  b. 20 Nov 1976  d.

MICHAEL RODNEY DOOLEY169  1-3-6-12-7-1-2
Son Rodney Thomas and Janice Geraldine (Yeatts) Dooley
b. 17 Nov 1959
m. 10 Jan 1981, Patricia Bentley

PATRICIA ELLEN CORNETTE170  1-3-6-12-7-3-1
Dau William Traver and Christine Mattie (Yeatts) Cornette
b. 27 Oct 1958
m. 21 Apr 1979, Jimmy Dean Coleman

CHILDREN: COLEMAN
1. Jason Dean  b. 18 May 1981  d.
2. Christopher David  b. 18 Sep 1984  d.
ELIZABETH ANN SHEPPARD

Dau Robert Earl and Willie Grathel (Vest) Sheppard
b. 26 Sep 1936
m. 26 Nov 1955, Robert Ward Ambrose

CHILDREN: AMBROSE

*1. Roberta Faye b. 22 Apr 1959 d.

JAMES JACKSON SHEPPARD

Son Robert Earl and Willie Grathel (Vest) Sheppard
b. 10 Jun 1943
m. 22 Oct 1966, Ruby Jean Miller, b. 11 Jan 1948

CHILDREN: SHEPPARD

1. Tracy June b. 21 Mar 1969 d.
2. Jeffrey Earl b. 8 Apr 1971 d.

DIANA LYNN PETERS

Dau Herman Turner and Edith Lucille (Vest) Peters
b. 23 May 1950
m. 30 Jun 1974, Kevin Kyle Harper

CHILDREN: HARPER

1. Kyle Turner b. 7 Sep 1975 d.
2. Bruce Ryan b. 5 Mar 1979 d.

MARY ELLEN PETERS

Dau Herman Turner and Edith Lucille (Vest) Peters
b. 13 Feb 1954

7-77
m. 30 Nov 1974, Michael Wayne LaFlouer

DEBORAH KAYE PETERS 175

Dau Herman Turner and Edith Lucille (Vest) Peters
b. 3 Jan 1957
m. 8 Jan 1978, Dennis Coddinigan

REBECCA GAYLE REED 176

Dau Melvin Shaw and Ruth Mae (Vest) Reed
b. 25 Mar 1941
m. 20 Dec 1958, John Willie Sisson, b. 31 May 1935

CHILDREN: SISSON

*1. Sandra Shaw  b. 7 May 1960  d.
   2. Michael Todd  b. 8 Jun 1966  d.

MELVIN SHAW REED, JR. 177

Son Melvin Shaw and Ruth Mae (Vest) Reed
b. 2 Feb 1943
m. 21 Nov 1964, Betty June Meyers, b. 29 Jun 1946

DONNA JUNE REED 178

Dau Melvin Shaw and Ruth Mae (Vest) Reed
b. 18 Jun 1944
m. 9 Jun 1962, Ralph Sherman Manning, Jr., b. 5 Sep 1941

CHILDREN: MANNING

1. Melanie June  b. 29 Aug 1972  d.

DENEISE AUSTIN 179

1-3-6-12-8-2-5
1-3-6-12-8-3-1
1-3-6-12-8-3-2
1-3-6-12-8-3-3
1-3-6-12-8-4-1
Dau William Versal and Glenna (Vest) Austin

b.
m. Richard Altizer

CHILDREN: ALTIZER


JAMES TURNER HARMAN180  1-3-6-12-8-5-1

Son Hubert R. and Mary Lou (Poff) Harman

b. 10 Oct 1949

m. 1 Jul 1972, Starr Pandlis

CHILDREN: HARMAN

1. Justin Bryce  b. 8 Jul 1978  d.

JOSEPH MARTIN HARMAN181  1-3-6-12-8-5-2

Son Hubert R. and Mary Lou (Poff) Harman

b. 8 Nov 1952

m. 29 Feb 1980, Anne Hodge

ROGER WAYNE BOWER182  1-3-6-12-9-1-1

Son Elvin Oliver and Effie Rheba (Trail) Bower

b. 18 Nov 1946

m. 3 Nov 1967, Annie Elizabeth Wade, b. 16 Sep 1947

CHILDREN: BOWER

1. April Dawn  b. 30 Jul 1975  d.


LONNIE RAY BOWER183  1-3-6-12-9-1-2
Son  Elvin Oliver and Effie Rheba (Trail) Bower
b.  9 Apr 1951
m.  5 Jul 1970, Kathy Dianne Harris, b. 5 Jul 1956

KELCIE WALDON BOWER, JR.184

Son  Kelcie Waldon and Geneva Merle (Trail) Bower
b.  19 Jul 1943
m.  9 Feb 1963, Lyndell Kayron Weddle, b. 25 Jan 1944

CHILDREN:  BOWER

1. Donna Renee  b. 25 Aug 1963  d.
2. Eddie Dean  b. 6 Jul 1973  d.

KENNETH RANDALL BOWER185

Son  Kelcie Waldon and Geneva Merle (Trail) Bower
b.  28 Nov 1953
m.  29 Jun 1975, Patricia Lynn Austin, b. 22 Apr 1956

CHILDREN:  BOWER

1. Kristopher Randall  b. 21 May 1979  d.
YATES NOTES SEVENTH GENERATION

1.-3.  YFI-IY.
4.-8.  YFI-EKB.
9.  YFI-JAH
10.  YFI_HAF
11.  YFI_JAH
12.  YFI-SHA
13.-17.  YFI-IY.
18.-22.  YFI-PYI.
23.-26.  YFI-EKB.
27.  YFI-EYH; Pilson, "Tombstone Inscriptions of Cemeteries, Patrick County", page 398 (882).
28.-55.  YFI-EYH.
56.-58.  YFI-GKC; YFI-PYC.
59.-69.  YFI-PYC.
70.-72.  YFI-HBW.
73.-74  YFI-HBW; YFI-HYP.
75.  YFI-HBW; YFI-EYG.
76.-77  YFI-RTY.
78.-81.  YFI-MRY.
82.-85.  YFI-RSY.
86.-87.  YFI-KDY.
88.-89.  YFI-JRL.
90.-99  YFI-JRL; YFI-LEC.
100.  YFI-MEHS.
101.  YFI-MHA.
102.-104  YFI-MEHS.

7-81
105. YFI-MHA.
106.-107. YFI-MEHS.
108.-110. YFI-PYC; YFI-HCQ.
111. YFI-MEHS.
112.-116 YFI-MHA; YFI-MEHS.
117.-121. YFI-MEHS.
122.-142. YFI-LBP; YFI-IP.
143.-185. YFI-SAY.
EIGHTH GENERATION

LEWIS RAY VEST

Son Harley C. and Irene Vivian (Yates) Vest

b. 26 Aug 1933

1stm. 23 Nov 1955, Dorothy Virginia Richards

CHILDREN: VEST

1. Lewis Ray, Jr. b. 10 May 1957 d.
2. Virginia Lee b. 27 Oct 1961 d.
3. Douglas Elmer b. 5 Dec 1965 d. 7 Dec 1965

The Lewis Vest family lives in Maryland (1988).

EARL STEWART VEST

Son Harley C. and Irene Vivian (Yates) Vest

b. 11 Aug 1935

m. 8 Mar 1958, Mamie Edith Phillips

No Issue.

The Earl Vest family lives in Floyd County. Mamie (Phillips) Yates is a commercial artist. Earl Vest is employed by the railroad.

MARGARET CLYDE HOWLETT

Dau Lewis Clyde and Ruth Margaret (Yates) Howlett

b. 13 Oct 1939

m. 7 Dec 1956, John Edward Page of Floyd County. The marriage has been terminated
CHILDREN: PAGE

1. Mark Edward  b. 15 Nov 1957  d.
2. Phillip Blair  b. 18 Mar 1959  d.

Mark Edward Page is a minister in the Nazarene Church.

SHARON ANN HOWLETT

Dau Lewis Clyde and Ruth Margaret (Yates) Howlett
b. 14 Aug 1947
m. 10 Jun 1967, Richard Beverly Egglestone III

CHILDREN: EGGLESTONE

2. Donald Patrick  b. 21 July 1970  d.

The Richard Beverly Egglestone III family lives in Roanoke. Richard Egglestone has a car body building and finishing company. Sharon (Howlett) Egglestone is a bookkeeper.

ROBERT YATES HOWLETT

Son Lewis Clyde and Ruth Margaret (Yates) Howlett
b. 14 Feb 1950
m. ----- -----

CHILDREN: HOWLETT

1. Robert Lewis Lynsey b. 3 Oct 1981  d.
2. Edward Lee b. 3 Dec 1985  d.

JAMES IRVING YATES II (ADOPTED)

Son James Irving and Virginia Blanche (Dobbins) Yates
b. 5 Mar 1956
m. 2 Mar 1975, Sharlatte Faye Ayers. The marriage was terminated, 7 Dec 1978, and James Irving remarried on 4 Mar 1980. The marriage was terminated

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Chairtee Angelia b. 16 Aug 1975 d.

James Irving Yates II lives in Floyd County and attended Ferrum College. The Yates children live in the State of Washington.

RICHARD PRESLEY CORBIN

Son David and Hazel Kathleen (Poff) Corbin
b. 27 Nov 1944
m. 15 Mar 1969, Claire Margurite Anne Bourque of Boston, Massachusetts

CHILDREN: CORBIN

1. Eugenia Ginevieve b. 31 Aug 1970 d.
2. Anna Katherine Elizabeth b. 21 Sep 1972 d.
3. David Ethan b. 27 Feb 1976 d.
4. Zachary Andrew b. 28 May 1982 d.

Richard Corbin received a Doctor of Medicine degree from the Medical College of Virginia in Pulmonary Diseases. He practices medicine in Auburn, Maine.

LALA KATHLEEN (KATHY) VIA

Dau Richard Paul and Frances Ione (King) Via
b. 14 Jun 1951
m. 1972, Stephen Amrhein

CHILDREN: AMRHEIN
1. Ivy   
2. Cory

Both Kathy (Via) Amrhein and Stephen Amrhein attended Western Community College in Roanoke. Stephen Amrhein is a practicing Architect.

DOLORES ANN McCLOUD

Dau Lucas Henry and Hazel Marie (Agee) McCloud
b. 14 Sep 1939
m. Ronald Hutcherson

CHILDREN: HUTCHERSON

1. Ronald, Jr.  b. 27 Mar 1959  d.
2. Mark Stephen b. 27 Jun 1960  d.
3. David Everett b. 10 Jan 1962  d.

Ronald Hutcherson has his own business in Atlanta, Georgia.

JANET MARIE McCLOUD

Dau Lucas Henry and Hazel Marie (Agee) McCloud
b. 29 Apr 1941, Bluestone, West Virginia
m. 22 Jul 1960, Elden Drake Harrison, The marriage was solemnized at the Congress Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., b. 12 Jul 1940, Martha, Tennessee

CHILDREN: HARRISON

*1. Sandra Leigh  b. 5 May 1961  d.
2. Elden Drake, Jr. b. 13 Sep 1962  d.

Janet (McCloud) Harrison is a Technical Writer and Editor, in
Grade 11, for the United States Army at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland. She has been in the Federal Service for thirty years. Her college education was obtained in night college while rearing her children and working full time during the day.

During her thirty years of Federal Service she has received many Superior, Exceptional, and High Quality Performance ratings.

Elden Harrison graduated from the John A. Gupton School of Mortuary Science, Nashville, Tennessee. He holds licenses in real estate, as a funeral director, health insurance, mortgage insurance, and securities.

He is active in many areas, mortician and funeral supply sales, financial advisor, Regional Vice President, Financial Services for a large firm, owner of a Pet Casket Company, and President, Pet Lover's Association.

Elden Harrison, Jr. attended a two year junior college in Bel Air, Maryland, and is a Brick Mason. He is not married.

ROBERT FARLEY, JR. 11

Son Robert and Hazel Marie (Agee) Farley
b. 21 Oct 1946
m. Patricia Cornett

CHILDREN: FARLEY

1. Aaron Mathew b. 9 Nov 1973 d.
2. Laura Kristen b. 25 Jun 1977 d.

Robert Farley, Jr. received a B. A. degree, Magna Cum Laude, at Bluefield College, a M. A. degree at Eastern Tennessee State University and a Ph. D. degree from the University of Virginia, where he is a Professor. He was recently honored by the State of Virginia for his work with special education children.

Patricia Cornett received a B. A. degree from Eastern Tennessee State University. She is employed by the University of Virginia Hospital.

JOHN EDWARD FARLEY 12
Son Robert and Hazel Marie (Agee) Farley
b. 29 Aug 1949
m. Cathy Shrewsberry, dau Homer and Lillian Graham Shrewsberry

CHILDREN: FARLEY


John Farley was an Honor Graduate from Southwest Community College. He is employed by the Postal Service in Princeton, West Virginia.

Cathy Shrewsberry brought two sons to the marriage from a previous marriage, Jeremy and Shane Marshall. She is a graduate of Bluefield Business College.

DAVID WILTON FARLEY

Son Robert and Hazel Marie (Agee) Farley
b. 22 Feb 1952
m. Carolyn LaSalle

CHILDREN: FARLEY

1. David Michael b. 29 Jan 1974 d.

David Farley enlisted in the United States Marines, after completing his high school education, and was a member for four years.

Carolyn (LaSalle) Farley is a registered nurse at Bluefield Community Hospital.

The David Farleys live at Boissevain, Virginia.

PAMELA G. FARLEY

Dau Robert and Hazel Marie (Agee) Farley
b. 16 May 1956
m. William Cannoy, son Eugene Cannoy and Dorothy Farmer, The marriage was solemnized at the Pocahontas Baptist Church
CHILDREN: CANNOY

1. Adam Preston b. 21 May 1983 d.
2. Jill Marie b. 27 Aug 1987 d.

Pamela (Farley) Cannoy received a B. A. degree, Magna Cum Laude, from Bluefield College, and a M. A. degree from the University of Virginia. She is a teacher at Abbs Valley School and a member of the National Teachers Honor Society. She is the pianist at the Pocahontas Baptist Church.

William Cannoy received a B. A. degree from Eastern Tennessee State University and is an Instructor in the Industrial Arts Department at Pocahontas High School.

WILSON EDWARD HARMAN

Son Edward Burton and Nellie Juanita (Agee) Harman

b. 1 Jul 1952

m. 26 Jun 1976, Lynn Porter Gilmore dau C. W., Jr. and Jean (Collins) Gilmore, The marriage was solemnized at the First United Methodist Church, Pocahontas, b. 14 Jun 1958

CHILDREN: HARMAN

1. Laura Collins b. 18 Jan 1984 d.

Wilson Harman attended Southwest Community College, Cincinnati School of Mortuary Science and Bluefield College. He is the Assistant Manager of the ABC Store in Pocahontas.

Lynn (Gilmore) Harman attended Bluefield State College and received a M. A. degree in Secondary Education from Virginia Tech at Blacksburg. She is a teacher in the Graham Middle School, Bluefield, Virginia.

ROBERT LEE AGEE, JR.

Son Robert Lee and Shirley Jean (Hicks) Agee

b. 12 Sep 1952
Debbie Gilley. The marriage was terminated by divorce
No Issue.

Robert Lee Agee, Jr. graduated from Bramwell High School, Bramwell, West Virginia in June 1970. He is employed by the Bluefield Regional Medical Center, Bluefield, West Virginia.

PAULA LYNN AGEE

Dau Robert Lee and Shirley Jean (Hicks) Agee
b. 21 Jan 1956
m. Randy Fink, son Earl and Nora Jane Fink of Coal Ridge, West Virginia

CHILDREN: FINK


Randy Fink is a Postmaster.

Gloria Ann, Joseph Michael, Kimberly Joy, and Aaron Nathaniel attend the Ghent, West Virginia Elementary School.

CAROLYN JANE YATES

Dau Sherman and Dorothy Juanita (Conner) Yates
m. Kenneth Wayne Mills

CHILDREN: MILLS

2. Kimberly Ann b. 4 Oct 1965 d.
3. Wayne Edward  
   b. 2 Dec 1966  
   d.  
4. Amy Sue  
   b. 14 Jan 1968  
   d.  

**BARRY LYNN YATES**  
19  
Son  
Sherman and Dorothy Juanita (Conner) Yates  
b. 26 Feb 1946  
m. Patricia Hollis  

**CHILDREN: YATES**  
1. Anita Marie  
   b. 7 Oct 1970  
   d.  
2. Cheryl Lynn  
   b. 15 Nov 1971  
   d.  
3. Sherie Lee  
   b. 15 Nov 1971  
   d.  

**BRENDA GALE YATES**  
20  
Dau  
Sherman and Dorothy Juanita (Conner) Yates  
b. 12 Oct 1948  
m. David Ramsey, son Joseph and Cora (St. Clair) Ramsey  

**CHILDREN: RAMSEY**  
1. Daren Keith  
   b. Nov 1973  
   d.  
2. Eric Wayne  
   b. Nov 1977  
   d.  

**DAVID HORACE YATES**  
21  
Son  
Sherman and Dorothy Juanita (Conner) Yates  
b. 28 Dec 1953  
m. Kathy Lynn Vest, b. 22 Aug 1956  

**CHILDREN: YATES**  
1. Dustin Ray  
   b. 12 Aug 1977  
   d.  

---

8-9
2. Timothy David  b. 9 Jul 1979  d.

DENISE ANN YATES

Dau Edd and Edith (Conner) Yates
b. 29 Mar 1939
m. Johnny Quvts

CHILDREN: QUVTS

*1. Gail Lynn  b. 5 Sep 1959  d.

LINDA FAYE YATES

Dau Edd and Edith (Conner) Yates
b. 26 Mar 1945
1stm. Douglas Edward Kingrea

No Issue.

2ndm. William Ray Walker of North Carolina


TRENA ILENE YATES

Dau Edd and Edith (Conner) Yates
b. 1 Sep 1946
m. Jerry Wimmer

CHILDREN: WIMMER

1. Lisa Faye  b. 28 Dec 1972  d.
2. Alison  b. 21 Jul 1976  d.
GEORGE WILLIAM YATES\textsuperscript{25} \hspace{0.5cm} 1-3-6-1-4-3-3-2

Son  Perry and Ora (Conner) Yates
b.  25 Mar 1946
m.  Elizabeth Steel

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Calvin  b.  9 Apr 1963  d.
2. Angie   b.  29 Jan 1969  d.
3. Donna   b.  2 Feb 1971  d.
5. Kenneth b.  3 Feb 1973  d.

ELIZABETH YATES\textsuperscript{26}  \hspace{0.5cm} 1-3-6-1-4-3-3-3

Dau  Perry and Ora (Conner) Yates
b.  31 Jul 1948
m.  Roger McCloud, b. 29 Oct 1943

CHILDREN: McCLOUD

1. Steven Louis b.  17 Nov 1968  d.
2. Roger Dale  b.  15 Jan 1970  d.

EARL BANE YATES\textsuperscript{27}  \hspace{0.5cm} 1-3-6-1-4-3-3-4

Son  Perry and Ora (Conner) Yates
b.  7 Aug 1951
m.  Diana Burke

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Stephanie b.  15 Apr 1978  d.

8-11
2. Travis Earl  b. 4 May 1980  d.

ANITA KAYE LINK\(^\text{28}\)  1-3-6-1-4-3-4-2
Dau Robert Lewis and Helen Marie (Yates) Link
b. 15 Feb 1956
m. 26 Sep 1981, Dennis Ray Giles

PAULETTE BANKS\(^\text{29}\)  1-3-6-2-4-1-4-1
Dau Clayton and Alva Arlene (Yeatts) Banks
b. Mar 1950, Stuart
m. Denver Donahue. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: DONAHUE

1. Amy  b.

CHERYL RUTH HURST\(^\text{30}\)  1-3-6-2-4-4-1-2
Dau Donald and Marilyn Ruth (King) Hurst
b. 1953

1stm. Tom Willoughby

CHILDREN: WILLOUGHBY

1. Michael  b.

2. Ryan  b.

3. Sara  b.

2ndm. Glenn Rogers

THOMAS WATTS, JR.\(^\text{31}\)  1-3-6-2-4-6-1-1
Son Thomas and Edna Ethel (McAlexander) Watts
b. Dec 1956
8-12
CHILDREN: WATTS

1. Pamela  b.  d.
2. Christine b. d

LIONEL KNICELY WOODALL\textsuperscript{32}  1-3-6-3-1-1-1

Son Robert Lester and Georgia Doris (Knicely) Woodall
b. 25 Nov 1931
m. 16 Jun 1960, Pauline Merricks, b. 20 Aug 1940

CHILDREN: WOODALL

1. Lionel Todd b. 1 Nov 1962 d.
2. Stacy Marie b. 1 Jun 1972 d.

LOUIS J. LOPEZ\textsuperscript{33}  1-3-6-3-1-2-1

Son Louis C. and Virginia A. (Knicely) Lopez
b. 10 Apr 1929
m. Marlene Meadows, b. 13 Oct 1935

CHILDREN: LOPEZ

*1. Marsha b. 6 Jun 1965 d.
*2. Bradley J. b. 10 Jan 1967 d.

The Lopez family resides in Martinsville.

JAMES DANIEL STOWE\textsuperscript{34}  1-3-6-3-4-1-1-1

Son James Elmer and Helen Ruth (Foley) Stowe
b. 22 Aug 1948, Henry County
m. 4 Apr 1972, Othelia Martin of Danbury, North Carolina, The
marriage was solemnized by the Reverend Robert Oaltman, b. 3 Oct 1942

CHILDREN: STOWE

1. Jeryl Delane   b. d.
2. Jeffrey Daniel b. 15 Nov 1979 d.

James Daniel Stowe attended Kings' College, Bristol, Virginia. He is an Industrial Engineer.

PATRICIA THOMAS35  1-3-6-3-4-3-1-1
Dau Charles Edward and Jewel (Brown) Thomas
b. 7 Jul 1946
m. 19 Apr 1968, Douglas R. Brown

FAYE LORETTA PAULK36  1-3-6-3-4-3-2-1
Dau Harvey and Emma Jean (Thomas) Paulk
b. 17 Oct 1950
m. 20 Oct 1968, Ricky Shinault

CHILDREN: SHINAULT

1. Michelle   b. 11 May 1969 d. 8 Dec 1981

STUART ALBERT PAULK37  1-3-6-3-4-3-2-2
Son Harvey and Emma Jean (Thomas) Paulk
b. 18 Jul 1956
m. 23 Jul 1977, Patricia Diane Gray

CHILDREN: PAULK

1. Mellisa Joanne   b. ca 1978 d.
2. Jamie Dyan   b. ca 1980 d.

WARREN YATES 38
Son Lonza and Alice (Hatcher) Yates
b. 12 Feb 1958
m. Frances Scott
No Issue.

MICHAEL YATES 39
Son Lonza and Alice (Hatcher) Yates
b. 4 Feb 1960
1stm. 1977, Beverley of Stuart. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: YATES

1. Kevin b. 24 May 1978 d.

2ndm. ---- ----

2. Megan Victoria b. 15 Sep 1988 d.

DEBBIE YATES 40
Dau Lonza and Alice (Hatcher) Yates
b. 22 Mar 1962
m. 1980, Carl Lawson. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: LAWSON

1. Jonathon b. 28 Dec 1983 d.

2. Amy b. 26 Mar 1986 d.

ANNER MARIE WHITEHEAD 41
Dau Timothy Irving and Helen Kinnier (Bass) Whitehead
b. 23 Jan 1951
m. 15 Jan 1990, Henry Wilson Hall, Jr., b. 8 Mar 1949

WILLIAM DUDLEY BASS

Son William Merritt and Dorothy Elizabeth (Ussery) Bass
b. 28 Apr 1959, Farmville
1stm. 18 Jul 1981, Margaret Rose Manuel, b. 10 May 1961. This marriage terminated in divorce.
2ndm. 10 Oct 1988, Gwendolyn Valentine Hughes, b. 13 Sep 1964, Lynchburg

ELIZABETH "BETH" CAROL BASS

Dau William Merritt and Dorothy Elizabeth (Ussery) Bass
b. 24 May 1962, Farmville
m. 3 Oct 1980, Frederick Earl Garrett, Jr. of Prince Edward County

JOE DAVID BASS

Son William Merritt and Dorothy Elizabeth (Ussery) Bass
b. 15 Nov 1964
m. 3 Oct 1987, Sally Ann Collman, b. 15 Mar 1964

HOWARD BRUCE WINTERS, JR.

Son Howard Bruce and Betty Bruce (Bass) Winters
b. 26 Oct 1955
1stm. 2 Mar 1983, Catherine Ann Waite, The marriage was solemnized in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. This marriage terminated in divorce.

CHILDREN: WINTERS
2ndm. 28 Oct 1989, Linda Marie Drabick

BEVERLY CAROL WINTERS 46
Dau Howard Bruce and Betty Bruce (Bass) Winters
b. 18 Dec 1960
m. 18 May 1985, Timothy Douglas Cochran, The marriage was solemnized in Richmond

CHILDREN: COCHRAN
1. Logan Douglas b. 21 Nov 1989 d.

RICHARD NIXON YATES, JR. 47
Son Richard Nixon and Nora Irene (Rhodes) Yates
b. 11 Oct 1960, Wilmington, Delaware
m. 22 Feb 1986, Eileen Rene Newcomb

Richard Nixon Yates, Jr. was educated at McKeen High School, Wilmington, Delaware. He was in the National Guard Air Force in June, 1980 and achieved a Sergeant's rating.

KATHY LYNN YATES 48
Dau Richard Nixon and Nora Irene (Rhodes) Yates
b. 24 Jul 1963, Wilmington, Delaware
m. 17 Aug 1985, Robert Casalvera

Kathy Lynn Yates was educated at Sanford Preparatory School, Hockessin, Delaware and attended Wesley College, Dover, Delaware for one year.

HENRY ERICSSON THEIS, JR. 49
Son Henry Ericsson and Laura Radford (Yates) Theis
b. 6 Oct 1960, Chicago, Illinois
28 May 1983, Nancy Louise Griest, dau William Weigel and Mary Scott (Egbert) Griest. The marriage was solemnized at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Sewickly, Pennsylvania. b. 28 Dec 1960

CHILDRen: THEIS

1. William Alexander b. 29 May 1986 d.
2. Benjamin b. d.
3. Laura Scott b. d.


Nancy Louise (Griest) Theis received a B.S. degree in Business Administration and Management at Chatham College, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

JAMES ROBERT BRICKEY⁵⁰

Son James A. Brickey and Margaret Hatch (Yates) (Brickey) Charlevalle
b. 29 Sep 1958, St. Louis, Missouri
m. 31 Mar 1984, Brenda Lee (Buffington) Warren, dau Ronald Harold and Nancy Sue (Kunz) Buffington, The marriage was solemnized at Hope United Church of Christ, St. Louis, Missouri. b. 11 May 1959, Charleston, South Carolina

CHILDRen: BRICKEY

1. Crystal Renee (Adopted) b. 18 Dec 1979 d.

James Robert Brickey was educated in the schools of Webster Groves, and St. Louis, Missouri and graduated from Bishop DuBourg High School, St. Louis, Missouri in May 1977. He attended the University of Missouri at St. Louis, the University of Indiana at 8-18
Albany, Indiana, and received a B.S. degree in Business Administration from Maryville College, St. Louis, in 1984. He was employed by the United Parcel Service in St. Louis from 1981 to 1988 but resigned his position when he established the Chauvin Coffee and Confections Company at Crestwood Plaza, Missouri. He is an avid golfer.

Brenda (Buffington) Brickey graduated from Mount Olive, Illinois High School in 1977. She has been an employee of the Mine Safety Appliance Company in St. Louis since 1982 and is now a Computer Programmer.

The Brickeys live in Creve Coeur, Missouri.

MARGARET ELIZABETH LAWSON

Dau William Russell and Margaret A. (Campbell) Lawson
b. 17 Oct 1939, Charleston, West Virginia
1stm.1956, Carlos R. Bragg, b.1936, d. 1975

CHILDREN: BRAGG

1. Rebecca Lee b. 1960 d.
2. Jeanette Lyman b. 23 Feb 1961 d.

Carlos R. Bragg is a police officer.

2ndm. William Edrington

The William Edringtons live in Memphis, Tennessee.

WILLIAM JOSEPH LAWSON

Son William Russell and Margaret A. (Campbell) Lawson
b. 21 Jan 1943, Charleston, West Virginia
m. 1969, Jane McClave

CHILDREN: LAWSON

1. Shelby b. 9 May 1970 d.
2. K. C. b. 12 Sep 1973 d.

William Joseph Lawson is an Episcopal Minister.

JOHN ROBERT LAWSON\textsuperscript{53} 1-3-6-5-1-1-1-3

Son William Russell and Margaret A. (Campbell) Lawson

b. 17 Jan 1955, Charleston, West Virginia

m. 9 Mar 1975, Debra Fox of Montgomery, West, Virginia, b. 9 May 1957

CHILDREN: LAWSON


John Robert Lawson is a mining engineer. The Lawsons live in Anchorage, Alaska.

CAROLYN JEAN LAWSON\textsuperscript{54} 1-3-6-5-1-1-2-1

Dau Joseph Robert and Lillian (Canterbury) Lawson

b. 13 Dec 1945, Stockton, California

1stm. 6 Dec 1965, Brenton Charles Booth, The marriage was solemnized in Harrisonburg, Virginia

CHILDREN: BOOTH

1. Brenton Charles, Jr. b. 25 Sep 1966 d.

Brenton Booth is a career airman in the United States Air Force in aircraft maintenance. Brenton Booth, Jr. is presently in college and majoring in Television Production.

2ndm. 20 Jun 1982, John Hatchel, Jr, The marriage was solemnized in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

John Hatchel, Jr. has been the City Manager of Fort Mill, South Carolina since December, 1987.
Carolyn (Lawson) (Booth) Hatchel graduated from college where she majored in education. She is presently teaching in a grade school in Fort Mill, South Carolina.

LILA MAE LAWSON

Dau Joseph Robert and Lillian (Canterbury) Lawson
b. 7 May 1947, Mount Airy, North Carolina
m. 31 Jul 1965, Harry Franklin Bostic, The marriage was solemnized in Homestead, Florida, b. 8 May 1965

CHILDREN: BOSTIC

*1. Margaret Lynn b. 5 Aug 1967 d.
2. Ronald Lee b. 10 Jul 1972 d.

Lila Mae (Lawson) Bostic is a Bank Executive in Homestead, Florida. Harry Bostic is a member of the State of Florida Highway Patrol. Ronald Lee Bostic is a senior in the Homestead High School (1990).

PATRICIA ANN COLLINS

Dau LLoyd E. and Rachel (Smith) Collins
b. 10 Jan 1948
1stm. John Gunter
2ndm. Paul Davis, Jr.

CHILDREN: DAVIS

1. Beamon b. 4 Oct 1985 d.
2. Caroline b. 12 Feb 1987 d.

Patricia (Collins) Davis is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. She is a homemaker and lives with her husband in Richmond, Virginia.
WILLIAM LLOYD COLLINS⁵⁷ 1-3-6-5-1-2-1-2
Son Lloyd E. and Rachel (Smith) Collins
b. 4 Jan 1951
1stm. Alice Hauck

CHILDREN: COLLINS
1. Suzann b. 5 Jul 1975 d.
2. Mary Ann b. 10 Mar 1978 d.

2ndm. Lynda Thorn

William Lloyd Collins is a graduate of Appalachian University. He is the Principal of the Walnut Grove, North Carolina Primary School.

JAMES COLLINS⁵⁸ 1-3-6-5-1-2-2-1
Son James Moir and Thelma (Isley) Collins
b. 19 Sep 1944
m. Julia ------

CHILDREN: COLLINS
1. James b. d.
2. Patricia b. 9 Feb 1967 d.

PHYLLIS COLLINS⁵⁹ 1-3-6-5-1-2-2-2
Dau James Moir and Thelma (Isley) Collins
m. Robert Hall

No Issue.

PAUL COLLINS⁶⁰ 1-3-6-5-1-2-2-4
8-22
Son James Moir and Thelma (Isley) Collins
b. 18 Sep 1953
m. Sherry Smith

CHILDREN: COLLINS

1. Daniel b. 28 Feb 1985 d.
2. Carrie b. 7 Apr 1987 d.

BONNIE JEFFERSON61
Dau Charlie and Virginia Ruth (Collins) Jefferson
b. 20 Oct 1951
m. David Williams

CHILDREN: WILLIAMS

1. Mallory b. 21 Jun 1985 d.
2. Jeffery b. 28 Dec 1986 d.

FAYE GARNETT62
Dau John R. and Mildred (Collins) Garnett
b. 1 Aug 1943
m. James Warden

CHILDREN: WARDEN

*1. John Richard b. 23 May 1963 d.
2. Kimberly b. 3 Jul 1967 d.

SUE GARNETT63
Dau John R. and Mildred (Collins) Garnett
b. 4 Jan 1948
m. Glenn Lancaster

CHILDREN: LANCASTER

2. Sherry b. 1975 d.

KIMBERLY GARNETT 64
Dau John R. and Mildred (Collins) Garnett
b. 23 May 1963
m. Gregory Radford

CHILDREN: RADFORD

1. Brandon b. 18 Jul 1987 d.
2. Justine b. 27 Sep 1988 d.

MELANIE COLLINS 65
Dau Roy Mills and Joyce (Lawson) Collins
b. 3 Dec 1956
m. Donald Diamont

CHILDREN: DIAMONT

1. Samuel b. 10 Jan 1987 d.

THOMAS GLENN COLLINS, JR. 66
Son Thomas Glenn and Colleen (Shelton) Collins
b. 14 Mar 1954
m. Ann Holder

CHILDREN: COLLINS

8-24
1. Angelia b. 14 May 1975 d.
2. Thomas b. 11 Jul 1977 d.
3. Travis b. 12 May 1980 d.
4. Amanda b. 27 Mar 1984 d.
5. Amber b. 21 Jun 1988 d.

TERRY COLLINS
Son Thomas Glenn and Colleen (Shelton) Collins
m. Tammy Collins

CHILDREN: COLLINS
1. Andrew b. d.

KATHERINE FLIPPIN
Dau Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Mack Collins

CHILDREN: COLLINS
1. Randolph b. 11 Nov 1966 d.
2. Melanie b. 21 May 1971 d.
3. Joseph b. 2 Feb 1979 d.

JOSEPH ERNEST FLIPPIN, JR.
Son Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Lois Slate

CHILDREN: FLIPPIN
1. Robert Joseph b. 2 Feb 1977 d.

SHIRLEY ANN FLIPPIN

Dau Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Leo Take

CONNIE FLIPPIN\(^71\) 1-3-6-5-1-3-1-4

Dau Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Wesley Edwards

CHILDREN: EDWARDS

BONNIE FLIPPIN\(^72\) 1-3-6-5-1-3-1-5

Dau Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
1stm. Thomas Chandler

CHILDREN: CHANDLER
1. Monica  b. 7 Apr 1972  d.
2. Jeffrey  b. 30 Jul 1975  d.
3. Stacie  b. 21 Jan 1982  d.

2ndm. James Secreast

SUSAN FLIPPIN\(^73\) 1-3-6-5-1-3-1-6

Dau Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Ricky Gates

CHILDREN: GATES
1. Jason  b. 3 Mar 1974  d.

TEDDY FLIPPIN\(^74\) 1-3-6-5-1-3-1-7

8-26
Son Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Linda Fallen

GARY FLIPPIN75

Son Joseph Ernest and Virginia Edna (Mills) Flippin
m. Angie Holder

CHILDREN: FLIPPIN

1. Tea Chyenne b. 4 Mar 1939 d.

LINDA LYNCH76

Dau Eugene and Opaline (Mills) Lynch
m. Larry Chilton

CHILDREN: CHILTON

1. Noel b. 27 Aug 1969 d.
2. Adam b. d.

DELMO LYNCH77

Son Eugene and Opaline (Mills) Lynch
m. Libby Fickles

CHILDREN: LYNCH

1. Eric b. d.
2. Jennifer b. d.

RONNIE LYNCH78

Son Eugene and Opaline (Mills) Lynch
m. Robin Mets

8-27
CHILDREN: LYNCH

1. Chad  b.  d.
2. Sunny Dawn  b.  d.

JOSEPH MILLS

Son John Fletcher and Myra (Collins) Mills
m.  -----  -----

CHILDREN: MILLS

1. John  b.  d.
2. Joseph  b.  d.

BEVERLY LYNN HALL

Dau William Martin and Margaret (Bain) Hall
b.  13 Sep 1951
m.  13 Dec 1969, Kenneth Grabaugh, The marriage was solemnized in Ypsilanti, Michigan

CHILDREN: GRABAUGH

1. Kenneth Dale  b.  27 Sep 1970  d.
2. Richard Allen  b.  2 Feb 1972  d.

WILLIAM MARTIN HALL, JR.

Son William Martin and Margaret (Bain) Hall
b.  11 Jul 1953
m.  Apr 1985, Judy Gresham, The marriage was solemnized in Sand Mountain, Alabama

CHILDREN: HALL

1. Tammy  b.  d.
DONALD LEE HALL\textsuperscript{82} 1-3-6-6-5-1-1-4

Son William Martin and Margaret (Bain) Hall
b. 10 Oct 1956
m. 4 Apr 1984, Sherry Glenn, The marriage was solemnized in Ypsilanti, Michigan

CHILDREN: HALL

1. Donald Lee, Jr. b. 10 Sep 1984 d.

MARY ELIZABETH HALL\textsuperscript{83} 1-3-6-6-5-1-2-1

Dau Benjamin Clarence and Rubie (Puckett) Hall
b. 22 May 1943
1stm. James Edward Fain, This marriage was terminated.

CHILDREN: FAIN

*1. James Ronald b. 21 Dec 1960 d.
2. Teresa Gail b. 27 Apr 1962 d.
*3. Wendell Dean b. 12 May 1963 d.
*4. Terry Anson b. 9 Jan 1966 d.

2ndm. 27 Nov 1982, James Vernon Avery, The marriage was solemnized in the First Baptist Church, Creedmoor, North Carolina

Mary (Hall) Avery is the Secretary for a business firm in Raleigh, North Carolina. James Vernon Avery is a graduate Mechanical Engineer, and is employed by International Business Machines, Incorporated.

The Avery family lives in Creedmoor, North Carolina.

SUSAN LEE HAZLEWOOD\textsuperscript{84} 1-3-6-6-5-1-4-1

Dau William Leon and Mary Jane (Hall) Hazlewood
b. 28 Aug 1950
CHILDREN: REA

1. Jonathan Andrew b. 23 Apr 1983 d.

ROBERT WELDEN LAWLESS85

Son Arthur Welden and Geneva Jewett (Hall) Lawless
b. 24 Dec 1947
1stm. Peggy Elizabeth Martin. This marriage was terminated.

2ndm. 27 May 1983, Patsy Winston, The marriage was solemnized in Stuart

CHLOE JEANETTE LAWLESS86

Dau Arthur Welden and Geneva Jewett (Hall) Lawless
b. 4 Apr 1950
2ndm. 15 Feb 1974, Henry Lee Litton

MICHAEL LEE LAWLESS87

Son Arthur Welden and Geneva Jewett (Hall) Lawless
b. 16 Dec 1951
m. 1976, Elaine Young, The marriage was solemnized in Stuart

BETTY O'NEIL HALL88

Dau Everett Neil and Fannie Rebecca (Bowen) Hall
b. 1 Apr 1948
m. 25 Nov 1967, Elmo Raymond Mann

CHILDREN: MANN


8-30
2. Elmo Jason b. 18 Feb 1974 d.
3. Aaron Guy Bowen b. 7 Mar 1975 d.
4. April Betty b. 31 Mar 1977 d.

GARNETT ROY HALL
Son Everett Neil and Fannie Rebecca (Bowen) Hall
b. 25 May 1956
m. 9 Aug 1980, Patricia Ann White

CHILDREN: HALL
1. Stephanie Renee b. 1 Nov 1982 d.
2. Elizabeth Michelle b. 5 Sep 1984 d.

EVERETT NEIL HALL, JR.
Son Everett Neil and Fannie Rebecca (Bowen) Hall
b. 18 Apr 1957
m. 26 Jun 1982, Linda Foster Parrish

No Issue.

TRACY LYNN HALL
Dau Everett Neil and Fannie Rebecca (Bowen) Hall
b. 5 Aug 1966
m. 9 Sep 1989, Allen Earl Miller

GAIL YVONNE SAMPLES
Dau Glen Carl and Wilda Geneva (Hall) Samples
b.
m. 15 Nov 1986, Jeffrey Hunter Kestner
CHILDREN: KESTNER

1. Dustin Carl  b. 25 Feb 1987  d.

TIMMY RAY QUESINBERRY93  1-3-6-6-5-3-1-2

Son Herman Clarence and Tecora (Williams) Quesinberry
b. 8 Jun 1965
m. 2 Apr 1988, Cindy Denise Greer, b. 19 Sep 1969

CHILDREN: QUESINBERRY

1. Maigan Amanda  b. 30 May 1989  d.

DOUGLAS MICHAEL McHONE94  1-3-6-6-5-3-4-1

Son Douglas Randolph and Betty Lou (Quesinberry) McHone
b. 20 Jun 1954
m. 31 Dec 1986, Sharon Terrell

JEFFREY WAYNE McHONE95  1-3-6-6-5-3-4-2

Son Douglas Randolph and Betty Lou (Quesinberry) McHone
b. 11 Sep 1956
1st m. 1976, Rita Lineback

CHILDREN: McHONE

1. Jeffrey Dwayne  b. 6 Mar 1977  d.

2nd m. Shirley Bowman

DONALD RAY McHONE96  1-3-6-6-5-3-4-3

Son Douglas Randolph and Betty Lou (Quesinberry) McHone
b. 4 Nov 1958
m. 4 Nov 1978, Teresa Smith

8-32
CHILDREN: McHONE

1. Joshua Andrew  b. 21 May 1979  d.
2. Joseph Daniel  b. 9 Jan 1981  d.

PATRICIA LYNN McHONE 97

Dau Douglas Randolph and Betty Lou (Quesinberry) McHone
b. 4 Dec 1960
m. 15 Feb 1979, John R. Sheets

CHILDREN: SHEETS

1. Brittany Nicole  b. 7 Jul 1985  d.

REGINA GAIL HOLT 98

Dau Joe and Norma Jean (Roberts) Holt, Jr.
b. 24 Oct 1957
1stm. 1973, Larry Linville

CHILDREN: LINVILLE

1. Mitchell  b. 20 Feb 1974  d.
2. Michelle  b. 20 May 1975  d.

2ndm. Rufus Gray Johnson

CATHY SUE HOLT 99

Dau Joe and Norma Jean (Roberts) Holt, Jr.
b. 15 Jul 1960
1stm. 1976, ----- Cagle
CHILDREN: CAGLE

1. April b. 23 Sep 1976 d.
2. Jason b. 20 May 1978 d.
3. Sherry b. 16 Aug 1979 d.

2ndm. Joseph Shaw

STANLEY DEAN HOLT

Son Joe and Norma Jean (Roberts) Holt, Jr.
b. 22 Dec 1961
m. Sherry Ogle

CHILDREN: HOLT

1. Brian b. d.
2. Danielle b. 10 Sep 1989 d.

ROBERT CLEVELAND FLOWERS, JR.

Son Robert Cleveland and Irish Florence (Hall) Flowers
b. 5 Feb 1955, Virginia
m. 11 May 1981, Alica Forsak, The marriage was solemnized in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Robert C. Flowers, Jr. is a completely self-taught artist. His award winning water colors have been exhibited in many one man shows and appear in numerous private and corporate collections across the United States and Europe.

In 1981 he placed fourth in the prestigious Inveresk International Artists in Water Colour Competition in London, England. He was commissioned by the Integon Insurance Company to paint Saint David's Church in Austin, Texas to be reproduced for their Christmas card in 1982. This is the church that "Lady Bird" Johnson attends.

Sealtest Corporation, First National Exchange, Dominion National Bank, Koger Air Corporation, Bank of Virginia, Wachovia

8-34
Bank and Trust Company, and R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company are among the numerous corporations that own his work. One of his paintings was chosen for the North Carolina Wildlife Calendar for 1990. It appears in February and is "On The Prowl" (a red fox in the wilds).

MARY CATHERINE FLOWERS

Dau Robert Cleveland and Irish Florence (Hall) Flowers
b. 16 Sep 1965
m. 14 Feb 1986, Jimmy Miller, b. 28 Sep 1965

KENNETH DARRELL KING

Son Larry Kenneth and Ramona Jane (Hall) King
b. 12 Jan 1964
1stm.Sherry Thompson. This marriage was terminated.
2ndm.19 Jan 1989, Margie Swenney

CHILDREN: KING
1. Nicholas Gray b. 25 May 1983 d.
2. Susan McKennsey b. 4 Aug 1989 d.

TAMMY RENEE KING

Dau Larry Kenneth and Ramona Jane (Hall) King
b. 22 Sep 1966
m. 23 Sep 1988, Edward Bruce Swenney, The marriage was solemnized in Martinsville

CHILDREN: SWENNEY
1. Michelle Renee b. 30 Nov 1989 d.

BELINDA BETH BLACKARD

Dau Alton Clyde and Dorothy (Craven) Blackard
b. 2 Dec 1960
m. 11 Oct 1981, Ronald George Hemphill

CHILDREN: HEMPHILL

1. Megan Nicole b. 8 Dec 1988 d.

PHILIP MILES BROWER

Son Abram Pressley and Mary Elizabeth (Blackard) Brower

b. 16 Nov 1952
m. 14 Aug 1976

CHILDREN: BROWER

1. Julia Elizabeth b. 17 Apr 1980 d.
2. Andrew Miles b. 13 Apr 1983 d.

EUGENE BROOKS FLINCHUM

Son Lawrence Eugene and Elaine (Blackard) Flinchum

b. 5 Dec 1948
m. 7 Jul 1967, Vickie Lee Moser of Pleasant Garden, The marriage was solemnized in Bethlehem United Church, b. 12 Nov 1948

CHILDREN: FLINCHUM

1. Wendi Lee b. 7 May 1970 d.
2. Dawn Marie b. 11 Dec 1971 d.

JUDY MARILYN FLINCHUM

Dau Lawrence Eugene and Elaine (Blackard) Flinchum

b. 20 Jul 1951
m. 31 Jul 1971, Robert William Rees of Greensboro, North Carolina, b. 16 Mar 1947

8-36
CHILDREN: REES

1. Laurie Elaine b. 25 Apr 1974 d.
2. Junelle Allison b. 7 Sep 1978 d.

JERRY LYNN FLINCHUM

Son Lawrence Eugene and Elaine (Blackard) Flinchum
b. 5 Oct 1952
m. 2 Jun 1972, Virginia Lyn Mclintock of Climax, North Carolina, The marriage was solemnized in Bethlehem United Presbyterian Church, b. 21 Oct 1952

CHILDREN: FLINCHUM

1. Tracy Lee b. 30 Jun 1977 d. 28 Jan 1984
2. Shanda Brooke b. 27 Jul 1980 d.
3. Justin Lee b. 4 Sep 1984 d.

SANDRA KAYE FLINCHUM

Dau Lawrence Eugene and Elaine (Blackard) Flinchum
b. 13 May 1960
m. 12 Sep 1982, Robert Dean Kiger, b. 7 Apr 1960

DIANA LEA VIA

Dau Roy Thomas and Darothy Lee (Blackard) Via
b. 3 Aug 1953
m. 19 Jun 1976, David Judson Nixon, b. 28 Mar 1952

CHILDREN NIXON

2. Thomas Daniel b. 12 Dec 1987 d.
CYNTHIA ANN VIA
Dau Roy Thomas and Darothy Lee (Blackard) Via
b. 21 Jan 1955
m. 5 Nov 1983, Leon Edward Towarnocki, b. 15 Jun 1955
CHILDREN: TOWARNOCKI
2. Laura Ann b. 11 Sep 1986 d.

JULIA MARY VIA
Dau Roy Thomas and Darothy Lee (Blackard) Via
b. 26 Mar 1957
m. 20 Aug 1977, Brian Marvin Nester, b. 9 May 1956
CHILDREN: NESTER
1. Melinda Brook b. 1 Sep 1981 d.

JANET KAREN VIA
Dau Roy Thomas and Darothy Lee (Blackard) Via
b. 3 May 1960
m. 16 Jul 1977, Timothy Lee Hatcher, b. 15 Mar 1959
CHILDREN: HATCHER
1. Amanda Leanne b. 21 Feb 1978 d.

VELVET ANNETTE VIA
Dau Roy Thomas and Darothy Lee (Blackard) Via
b. 26 Mar 1962
HELEN JO PEGRAM

10 Jun 1984, Ronald Alvin Lee Rorrer, b. 29 Mar 1962

Dau Bruce Hines and Iris Gertrude (Mize) Pegram

b. 14 Oct 1948, Martinsville

m. 17 Jun 1972, Joseph Hugh Lenviel of Bassett, son Andrew Junior and Juanita (Shelton) Lenviel, The marriage was solemnized at the First Baptist Church, Bassett, b. 4 Jul 1949

CHILDREN: LENVIEL

1. Andrew Bruce b. 1 May 1974 d.
3. Stephanie Marie b. 13 Sep 1979 d.

Helen Jo (Pegram) Lenviel attended Carson-Newman College in Tennessee, and graduated from Radford University in 1971. While at Carson-Newman, Helen Jo was selected as "Miss Congeniality" and has been the first runner-up in beauty pageants in Henry County, Martinsville, and Bassett. She teaches in the Henry County School system, and has been the pianist for her church, Bassett First Baptist, for many years.

Joseph "Joe" Lenviel attended Virginia Tech, and is an Assistant Plant Manager at J. D. Bassett Furniture Industries.

Andrew Bruce Lenviel is in the ninth grade at Bassett High School.

The Lenviels reside on Route # 7, Bassett.

BRUCE HINES PEGRAM, JR.

Son Bruce Hines and Iris Gertrude (Mize) Pegram

b. 13 Dec 1949

m. 26 Apr 1980, Sheila (Rhodes) Pegram, The marriage was solemnized at Sullivans Island, South Carolina, b. 29 Jul 1954

CHILDREN: PEGRAM
1. Lindsay Erin b. 26 Feb 1983 d.
2. Carly Shannon b. 30 Sep 1986 d.
3. Heather Riley b. 6 Nov 1987 d.

Bruce Hines Pegram, Jr. graduated from Bassett High School. He received a B. A. Degree in Economics from Virginia Tech in 1972, and is an employee of the E. I. du Pont Company. He has served the company in Martinsville, Richmond, Charleston, South Carolina, New York City, Wilmington, Delaware, and Charlotte, North Carolina.

Sheila (Rhodes) Pegram graduated from the Medical College of the University of South Carolina in 1975 with a B. S. in Nursing.

The Pegrams reside on Broadfield Road, Charlotte, North Carolina.

KAREN LEE FAITH\textsuperscript{118} 1-3-6-6-7-7-1-1

Dau Reuben Earnest and Beverly Lee (Burke) Faith
b. 30 Aug 1954
m. Richard D. Prather III, The marriage was solemnized in Hagerstown, Maryland

CHILDREN: PRATHER

1. Beth Marie b. d.
2. John Mason b. d.
4. Laura Faith b. d.

Karen Lee (Faith) Prather graduated from high school and is a practicing Nurse.

Richard D. Prather is a Dentist and practices in Hagerstown, Maryland.

DIANA LYNN FAITH\textsuperscript{119} 1-3-6-6-7-7-1-2

Dau Reuben Earnest and Beverly Lee (Burke) Faith
b. 29 Sep 1958

8-40
m. Brett Penrod

CHILDREN: PENROD

1. Bradley b. d.
2. Stephanie b. d.

Diana Lynn (Faith) Penrod is a high school graduate.
Brett Penrod operates his own Pizza Restaurant.

SHERIDA ANN BOHRER120

Dau Donald Dean and Ruby Marie (Burke) Bohrer
b. 30 Jul 1960
m. 21 Oct 1978, Rodney Lee Smith, b. 2 May 1956

CHILDREN: SMITH

1. Dexter Lee b. 21 Oct 1979 d.
2. Rebecca Lois b. 17 Dec 1982 d.

Sherida (Bohrer) Smith graduated from high school.
The Smiths reside at Route Number 1, Paw Paw, West Virginia.

DAVID LEE BOHRER121

Son Donald Dean and Ruby Marie (Burke) Bohrer
b. 3 Mar 1962
m. 10 Sep 1988, Christy Diane Parker, b. 13 Jan 1956

David Lee Bohrer is employed by Don's Electrical Service Company. He is a high school graduate.
The Bohrers have a step daughter, Chantel Durene Kidwell, born May 7, 1976.
The Bohrers reside on Hovermale Street, Berkley Springs, West
Virginia.

LORI LYNN WACHTER\textsuperscript{122} \hspace{1in} 1-3-6-6-7-7-3-1

Dau Gary Dean and Sylvia Loretta (Burke) Wachter
b. 18 Jun 1961
m. 7 Oct 1983, Mark Regan Miller, b. 27 Jan 1961

CHILDREN: MILLER

1. Markus Dean \hspace{1in} b. \hspace{1in} d.

Lori Lynn (Wachter) Miller graduated from West Virginia University.

Mark Regan Miller received a B. S. degree in Petroleum Engineering from West Virginia University.

The Millers reside on Blanche Drive, Chesapeake, Virginia.

GARY DEAN WACHTER, JR.\textsuperscript{123} \hspace{1in} 1-3-6-6-7-7-3-2

Son Gary Dean and Sylvia Loretta (Burke) Wachter
b. 15 Jan 1964
m. 26 Mar 1988, Joyce Ann McIntyre, The marriage was solemnized in Berkely Springs, West Virginia

No Issue.

Gary Dean Wachter, Jr. received a B. S. degree in Accounting from Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

The Wachters reside in Tocca, Georgia.

KARL WAYNE THOMAS, JR.\textsuperscript{124} \hspace{1in} 1-3-6-12-2-1-1-1

Son Karl Wayne and Barbara Jean (Yeatts) Thomas
b. 13 Aug 1952
m. Cindi Brooks

8-42
CHILDREN: THOMAS

2. Karl Wayne III b. d.

JON YEATTS THOMAS125 1-3-6-12-2-1-1-2
Son Karl Wayne and Barbara Jean (Yeatts) Thomas
b. 2 Dec 1955
m. 14 Feb 1987, Melinda Hunt

SUSAN THOMAS126 1-3-6-12-2-1-1-3
Dau Karl Wayne and Barbara Jean (Yeatts) Thomas
b. 17 Sep 1960
m. Bryan S. Kuhlmann

CHILDREN: KUHLMANN

1. Benjamin C. b. d.
2. Kristina J. b. d.

STEPHEN R. EANES127 1-3-6-12-3-2-2-1
Son James H. and Lucinda (Sweeney) Eanes
b. 2 Jun 1949
m. 6 Sep 1977, Emily Robbins

CHILDREN: EANES

1. Bradley b. 6 Feb 1979 d.

KATHY EANES128 1-3-6-12-3-2-2-2
Dau James H. and Lucinda (Sweeney) Eanes

8-43
b. 21 May 1951
m. 12 Jun 1969, Stephen W. Kendrick

CHILDREN: KENDRICK

2. Courtney P. b. 6 Jun 1974 d.

WARREN C. SOWERS, JR. 129
Son Warren C. and Daphne W. (Sweeney) Sowers
m. 1978, Becky Conner

CHILDREN: SOWERS


RUSSELL SOWERS 130
Son Warren C. and Daphne W. (Sweeney) Sowers
m. Joyce Hylton

CHILDREN: SOWERS

1. Melissa Marie b. 1977 d.

TONY LEE SOWERS 131
Son Warren C. and Daphne W. (Sweeney) Sowers
m. Sharleen Hickson

CHILDREN: SOWERS

1. Tammy b. 1977 d.

DENNIS ALLEN SOWERS 132
Son Warren C. and Daphne W. (Sweeney) Sowers
8-44
m. Gwendolyn Broods

CHILDREN: SOWERS


DAVID COURTNEY SWEENEY¹³³ 1-3-6-12-3-2-4-1
Son Max Earl and Shirley (Poole) Sweeney
b. 20 May 1960
m. 31 Dec 1980, Brenda DeHart

MARLA JEAN SWEENEY¹³⁴ 1-3-6-12-3-2-5-1
Dau Oliver Julius and Shirley (Witkaski) Sweeney
b. 5 Apr 1955
m. 15 Feb 1975, Jeffrey Melvin

CHILDREN: MELVIN


SUSAN RANEE SWEENEY¹³⁵ 1-3-6-12-3-2-5-2
Dau Oliver Julius and Shirley (Witkaski) Sweeney
b. 15 Aug 1957
1stm. 23 Mar 1975, Ronald Shelor

CHILDREN: SHELOR

1. Amy b. 18 Sep 1975 d.

2ndm. 1979, Arlie Hill

CHILDREN: HILL

JANET MARIE SWEENEY

Dau Thomas Wayne and Phyllis (Chittum) Sweeney
b. 14 Sep 1962
m. 27 Sep 1980, William Roger

GENE D. SHORTT

Son Jack L. and Madeline Dawn (Sweeney) Shortt
b. 28 Jan 1952
m. 30 Sep 1972, Peggy Thompson, b. 2 Nov 1951

CHILDREN: SHORTT

1. Kimberly Ann b. 5 Sep 1974 d.
2. Tara Lynn b. 14 Dec 1977 d.

PHILLIP DWAYNE SWEENEY

Son Oscar Roy and Mary Nell (Gardner) Sweeney, Jr.
b. 20 Sep 1962
m. Linda -----

CHILDREN: SWEENEY

1. Anastasia Adair b. 10 Dec 1987 d.

JAMES WILLIAM SHORTT

Son Roger and Margie Weda (Sweeney) Shortt
b. 9 Feb 1963
m. ******

CHILDREN: SHORTT
1. Samuel William
   Dupay       b. 23 Jun 1989   d.

**JUDY LYNN NEELY**\textsuperscript{140} 1-3-6-12-3-5-1-1

Dau William Horace and Juanita Joyce (Layman) Neely
b. 2 Feb 1952
1stm. 31 Oct 1971, William Thomasson

CHILDREN: **THOMASSON**

1. William Scott       b. 10 May 1973   d.

2ndm. May 1987, Mickey Ross

**JANET LEIGH NEELY**\textsuperscript{141} 1-3-6-12-3-5-1-2

Dau William Horace and Juanita Joyce (Layman) Neely
b. 29 Sep 1955
m. 3 Oct 1971, Harry Seibbett

**JERI LOU NEELY**\textsuperscript{142} 1-3-6-12-3-5-1-2

Dau William Horace and Juanita Joyce (Layman) Neely
b. 26 May 1959
m. 30 May 1981, Kenneth Keen

CHILDREN: **KEEN**

1. Justin       b. 18 Sep 1982   d.
2. Jordan       b. 27 Nov 1985   d.

**ROBERTA FAYE AMBROSE**\textsuperscript{143} 1-3-6-12-8-1-1-1

Dau Robert Ward and Elizabeth Ann (Sheppard) Ambrose
b. 22 Apr 1959
m. 27 Sep 1980, Robert B. Hurley, Jr., b. 7 Jul 1953
CHILDREN: HURLEY

1. Rupert Andrew b. 27 Jul 1983 d.

SANDRA SHAW SISSON

Dau John Willie and Rebecca Gayle (Reed) Sisson

b. 7 May 1960

m. 15 Sep 1979, Cranston Dunlap, b. 10 Aug 1958
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>YFI Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.-6.</td>
<td>YFI-IY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.-8.</td>
<td>YFI-EKB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>YFI-HAF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>YFI-JMcH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.-14.</td>
<td>YFI-HAF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>YFI-JAH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.-17.</td>
<td>YFI-SHA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.-28.</td>
<td>YFI-IY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.-31.</td>
<td>YFI-EYH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32.-33.</td>
<td>YFI-PYC; YFI-GKC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.-40.</td>
<td>YFI-PYC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.-46.</td>
<td>YFI-HBW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47.-48.</td>
<td>YFI-RTY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49.</td>
<td>YFI-MRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50.</td>
<td>YFI-RSY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51.-55.</td>
<td>YFI-JRL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56.-79.</td>
<td>YFI-LEC; YFI-JRL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80.-82.</td>
<td>YFI-MEHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83.</td>
<td>YFI-MHA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84.-87.</td>
<td>YFI-MEHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88.-91.</td>
<td>YFI-MHA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>92.</td>
<td>YFI-MEHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93.-97.</td>
<td>YFI-PYC; YFI-HCQ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98.-104.</td>
<td>YFI-MEHS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105.-123.</td>
<td>YFI-LBP; YFI-IP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124.-144.</td>
<td>YFI-SAY</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SANDRA LEIGH HARRISON

Dau Elden Drake and Janet Marie (McCloud) Harrison

b. 5 May 1961, Washington, D. C.

m. 5 Sep 1981, John Anthony Whitsted III, son John II and Rosite Marie Whitsted of Joppa, Maryland, The marriage was solemnized in Joppa, Maryland

CHILDREN: WHITSTED

1. Sarah Ann b. 8 Apr 1982 d.
2. Rachel Nicole b. 19 Mar 1985 d.

Sandra Leigh Harrison is a Provisioner for the United States Army at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland. She attended a two year junior college in Bel Air, Maryland.

John Anthony Whitsted is employed as a draftsman.

KIMBERLY ANN HARRISON

Dau Elden Drake and Janet Marie (McCloud) Harrison

b. 24 Jun 1964, Washington, D. C.

m. 3 Aug 1985, Gary Edward Bridges of Baltimore, Maryland, son George and Jo Ann Bridges of Wilson, North Carolina

CHILDREN: BRIDGES

1. Gary Evan b. 27 Apr 1989 d.

Kimberly (Harrison) Bridges graduated from Essex College, Baltimore, Maryland with a degree in nursing. She is an Operations Nurse, John Hopkins Hospital Operating Room.

Gary Bridges is a Sales Representative for a large firm and doing industrial machine repair.

GAIL LYNN QUVTS
Dau Johnny and Denise Ann (Yates) Quvts
b. 5 Sep 1956
m. Rocky Manning

CHILDREN: MANNING

1. John Davin b. d. d.

KATHY LORRAINE QUVTS

Dau Johnny and Denise Ann (Yates) Quvts
b. 14 Apr 1961
m. Skip Ploudin

CHILDREN: PLOUDIN

1. Cynthia Maria b. d. d.

MARSHA LOPEZ

Dau Louis J. and Marlene (Meadows) Lopez
b. 6 Jun 1965
m. 1987, Rodney Taylor of Norfolk

BRADLEY J. LOPEZ

Son Louis J. and Marlene (Meadows) Lopez
b. 10 Jan 1967
m. Jun 1989, Kimberly Hill

MARGARET LYNN BOSTIC

Dau Harry Franklin and Lila Mae (Lawson) Bostic
b. 5 Aug 1967, Homestead, Florida
m. 20 Sep 1986, Jeffrey Michael Gooding

9-2
CHILDREN: GOODING

1. Ryan Earl b. 5 Nov 1989 d.

Jeffrey Gooding is a licensed electrician.

JAMES RONALD FAIN8

Son James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Fain
b. 21 Dec 1960
m. 12 Sep 1981, Kimberley Ange

CHILDREN: FAIN

1. Ronald Justin b. 8 Apr 1984 d.

WENDELL DEAN FAIN9

Son James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Fain
b. 12 May 1963
m. 22 Sep 1984, Denise Murry

TERRY ANSON FAIN10

Son James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) Fain
b. 9 Jan 1966
m. 17 Sep 1988, Cindy Thomas
YATES NOTES  NINTH GENERATION

1.-2.  YFI-JMcH.
3.-4.  YFI-IY.
5.-6.  YFI-PYC; YFI-GKC.
7.-   YFI-JRL.
8.-10. YFI-MHA.

9-4
Adams, Ronald Stephen .. 7-67
Adkins, Lawrence Edward .. 7-55
Aged, Annie (Cock) .. 6-8
Clinton Willard .. 6-3
Dewey .. 5-21
Eden William .. 6-8
Hazel Marie .. 6-3, 7-5
Helen Elizabeth .. 6-3, 6-4
John Cheat .. 6-3, 6-4, 7-5, 7-6
Laura Hester .. 6-3, 6-4, 7-4
Mary Lee .. 6-8
Nellie Clyde (Yeatts) .. 7-5, 7-6
Nellie Juanita .. 6-3, 7-5
Paula Lynn .. 7-6, 8-8
Robert .. 6-4
Robert Lee .. 6-4, 7-6, 8-7, 8-8
Robert Lee, Jr. .. 7-6, 8-7, 8-8
Shirley (Hicks) .. 7-6
Shirley Jean (Hicks) .. 8-7, 8-8
Wilson .. 6-4
Wilson Cheat .. 6-4
Wilton .. 6-4
Wilton Taylor .. 6-4
Ake, David .. 7-36
Akers, Eula .. 7-70
Eula M. .. 5-24
Altizer, Glenna .. 6-49
Richard .. 7-79
William Alexander .. 7-79
Ambrose, Elizabeth Ann (Sheppard) .. 8-47
Robert Ward .. 7-77, 8-47
Robert Faye .. 7-77, 8-47
Ammen, D. A. .. 4-2
Amrhein, Cory .. 8-4
Ivy .. 8-4
Kathy (Via) .. 8-4
Stephen .. 8-3, 8-4
Andrews, Amy Elizabeth .. 7-67
Brenda Lynn .. 6-45, 7-67
Daisy (Blackard) .. 6-45
Daisy Ruth (Blackard) .. 7-66, 7-67
Larry Todd .. 7-67
Robah Larry .. 6-45, 7-66
Robah Lonnie .. 6-45, 7-66, 7-67
Tammy Darlene .. 7-67
Ane, Kimberley .. 9-3
Anglin, Leonora .. 5-4
W. A. .. 5-4
Archer, Flora Della (Yeatts) .. 7-16
James Byron .. 6-9, 7-16
Phyliss Marie .. 6-9, 7-16
Virginia Ruth .. 6-9, 7-16, 7-17
Ashburn, Edith .. 7-49
Atkinson, Claude .. 5-8
J. E., Jr. .. 5-8
Joseph E. .. 5-8
Pauline J. .. 5-8
Austin, Deneise .. 6-55, 7-78
Gary Grant .. 6-47
Glenna (Vest) .. 7-79
Irwin G. .. 6-47
Patricia Lynn .. 7-80
William Versal .. 6-55, 7-79
Avery, James Vernon .. 8-29
Mary (Hall) .. 8-29
Ayers, Kitty .. 5-9
Larry Russell .. 7-55
Margaret Arden (Hall) .. 7-55
Sharlatte Faye .. 8-3
Bain, Margaret .. 7-50
Bandy, Ann Wilton .. 7-32
Claude Wilton .. 7-32
Douglas Sherwood .. 7-1
Mark Talmage .. 7-32
Banks, Alva Arlene (Yeatts) .. 8-12
Arley Lane .. 7-12
Clayton .. 7-12, 8-12
Paulette .. 7-12, 8-12
Barbour, Amanda Bray .. 7-66
Bradley .. 6-44
Bradley Lee .. 7-66
Dathne Faye (Blackard) .. 7-66
Donald Lee .. 7-66
Barker, Jack .. 7-25
Jamie Allen .. 7-25
Russel Stuart .. 7-25
Barksdale, Elisha .. 5-13
Barnard, Stella .. 5-8
Barr, Reverend William A. .. 5-11
Bartlett, Joseph J. .. 4-15
Bass, Bettie Bruce (Gates) .. 6-23
Betty Bruce .. 6-23, 7-30
Carrol Melvin .. 6-23, 7-29, 7-30, 7-31
Charles Meigs .. 6-23
Dorothy (Ussery) .. 7-30
Dorothy Elizabeth (Ussery) .. 8-16
Elizabeth Carol .. 7-30, 7-29, 7-30
Helen Kinnier .. 6-23, 7-29, 7-30
Joe David .. 7-30, 8-16
Maria Thomas (Gates) .. 6-23
Mary Frances (Yeatts) .. 7-29, 7-30, 7-31
William Dudley .. 7-30, 8-16
William Merritt .. 6-23, 7-30, 8-16
Bauman, G. Duncan .. 7-40
Bell, Caroline .. 7-22
Bellville, Earl .. 6-47
Belton, Reverend J. O. .. 6-11
Bentley, Patricia .. 7-76
Berjezson, Inez .. 7-14
Biggs, Isom .. 6-20
Mary Yolanda .. 6-20, 7-28
Nathan Ray .. 6-20, 6-21
Nellie (Taylor) .. 6-20
Norman Ray .. 6-20, 7-28
Thyra Jane (Yates) .. 6-20, 7-28
Blackard, Aaron .. 6-43
Aaron H. .. 6-17
Aaron Yeattes .. 5-18, 6-42, 7-64
Alton Clyde .. 5-17, 6-40, 7-58, 7-59, 7-60, 8-35
Alton Clyde Jr. .. 6-40, 7-58
Amanda .. 5-18
Amanda (Yeattes) .. 6-41
Amanda Lee (Yeattes) .. 6-40, 6-42, 6-43, 6-44, 6-45
Amanda Marie .. 7-68
Andrew Lewis .. 5-18, 6-45, 7-67
Andrew Lewis, Jr. .. 6-46
Beatrice (Murphy) .. 7-67
Belinda Beth .. 7-58, 8-35
Benton .. 6-43
Benton Bray .. 6-43, 7-65
Benton Shelton .. 5-18, 6-43, 7-65, 7-66
Betty Mae (Bowman) .. 7-67
Bonnie Carol .. 6-43
Bonnie Carole .. 7-65
Cathy Lynne .. 7-58
Daisy Ruth .. 5-18, 6-44
Darothy Lee .. 6-40, 7-60
Dathne Faye .. 6-43, 7-66
Deborah Lee .. 6-44, 7-66
Delven Brooks .. 5-17, 6-40, 7-60
Dorman Gunner .. 6-46, 7-67
Dorothy (Craven) .. 7-59, 8-35
Era .. 6-43
Era Hope (Bray) .. 7-65, 7-66
Gladys Sybil .. 5-17, 6-40
Ima Lois .. 5-18, 6-42
Janice Lee .. 6-46
John Peter .. 5-18, 6-45, 7-67
Julie Rene' .. 7-68
Kendra Shake .. 7-68
Kristina Vaan .. 7-68
Lessie Fontaine .. 5-18, 6-41
Linda Carolyn .. 6-40, 7-59
Marsha Lea .. 6-45, 7-67
Mary Alice .. 5-18
Mary Elizabeth .. 6-40, 7-59
Mary Jane (Shelton) .. 5-17
Nancy Lee .. 6-40, 7-60
Nellie .. 6-40
Nellie (Bowman) .. 7-60
Pearl (Melvin) .. 7-58, 7-59, 7-60
Peter Riley .. 5-17, 5-18, 6-40, 6-41, 6-42, 6-43, 6-44, 6-45
Selma Elaine .. 6-40, 7-60
Sharon Joy .. 6-43, 7-64
Stella Mae (Hubbard) .. 7-66
Thomas .. 5-17, 6-44
Thomas Dickinson .. 5-18, 6-44, 7-66
Tracy (Hodges) (Lawson) .. 7-65
Vera .. 6-43
Vera (Davis) .. 7-64
Virginia O'Neal .. 5-18
Willoughby .. 5-17
Willoughby II .. 5-17
Blackwell, Reverend J. H. .. 5-1
Sam W. .. 7-2
Stella .. 6-5
Blatt, Thomas .. 7-3
Virginia (Poff) .. 7-3
Bohrer, Christopher Dean .. 7-63
David Lee .. 7-63, 8-41
Donald .. 7-63
Donald Dean .. 7-62, 8-41
Ruby Marie (Burke) .. 8-41
Sherida Ann .. 7-62, 8-41
Boles, Odessa .. 6-33
Booth, Brenton Charles .. 8-20
Brenton Charles, Jr. .. 8-20
Reverend Noah R. .. 5-19
Bostic, Harry Franklin .. 8-21, 9-2
Lila Mae (Lawson) .. 8-21, 9-2
Margaret Lynn .. 8-21, 9-2
Ronald Lee .. 8-21
Boswell, Caron .. 4-6
Bourque, Claire Margurite Anne .. 8-3
Bowen, Fannie Rebecca .. 7-52
Bower, April Dawn .. 7-79
Boswell, Jr. .. 7-79
Donald .. 7-80
Boswell, Jr. .. 7-80
Effie Rheba (Trail) .. 7-79, 7-80
Elvin Oliver .. 6-55, 7-79, 7-80
Geneva Merle (Trail) .. 7-80
Kelcie Waldon .. 6-56, 7-80
Kelcie Waldon, Jr. .. 6-56, 7-80
Kenneth Randall .. 6-56, 7-80
Kristopher Randall .. 7-80
Laura Greene .. 5-2
Lonnie Ray .. 6-55, 7-79
Mary .. 5-2
Robert H. .. 5-2
Roger Wayne .. 6-55, 7-79

Bowman, Betty .. 6-45
Hardin .. 7-49
Nellie Orpha .. 6-40
Shirley .. 8-32

Boyd, Joyce .. 7-71

Brackett, Reverend Jim .. 7-20

Bragg, Carlos R. .. 8-19
Jeanette Lyman .. 8-19
Rebecca Lee .. 8-19

Brantner, Craig Bryan .. 7-74
Dale Craig .. 7-74
Phillip Dale .. 7-74

Bray, Era Hope .. 6-43

Brickey, Adam James .. 8-18
Brenda (Buffington) .. 8-19
Catherine .. 7-39
Catherine Arlene .. 7-38
Cathy .. 7-40
Charles Lee .. 7-38
Crystal Renee .. 8-18
Elizabeth (Kelley) .. 7-38
James A. .. 8-18
James Alexander .. 7-38
James Robert .. 7-38, 8-18
Joseph Carl .. 8-18

Bridges, Gary Edward .. 9-1
Gary Evan .. 9-1
George .. 9-1
Jo Ann .. 9-1
Kimberly (Harrison) .. 9-1

Broods, Gwendolyn .. 8-45
Brooke, Robert .. 5-4
Brooks, Cindi .. 8-42

Brower, Abram Pressley .. 7-59, 8-36
Alton Pressley .. 7-59
Andrew Miles .. 8-36
Julia Elizabeth .. 8-36
Lisa Marie .. 7-59
Mark .. 7-59
Mary Elizabeth (Blackard) .. 7-59, 8-36
Philip Miles .. 7-59, 8-36

Brown, Arthur .. 7-56
Arthur Madison .. 6-36, 7-56
Arthur Madison, Jr. .. 6-36, 7-56
Douglas R. .. 8-14
Effie Byar (King) .. 7-10
Eva Beatrice (Hall) .. 7-56
Janet Renee .. 7-56
Jeffrey Madison .. 7-56
Jewel .. 7-26
Jodie Lucinda .. 7-56
Julian Roy .. 6-7, 7-10
Maggie .. 6-7
Mary Frances .. 6-7, 7-10
Robert Stevens .. 6-7, 7-10
Robert Stevens, Jr. .. 7-11
Roberta (Bullard) .. 7-56
Roy Clair .. 7-11

Buffington, Nancy Sue (Kunz) .. 8-18
Ronald Harold .. 8-18

Bullard, Roberta .. 7-56
Burgess, Baulford .. 6-18
Burke, Amanda Jo .. 7-64

I-4
Barbara Lee .. 7-64
Beverly .. 6-42
Beverly Lee .. 7-62
Cathy (Reel) .. 7-64
Charles Blackard .. 7-64
Diana .. 8-11
George Riley .. 6-42, 7-64
Tama Lois (Blackard) .. 7-62, 7-63, 7-64
Michelle Ray .. 7-64
Ralph Baxton .. 6-42, 7-62, 7-63, 7-64
Ralph Baxton, Jr. .. 6-42, 7-62
Ruby Marie .. 6-42, 7-62
Sylvia Loretta .. 6-42, 7-63
Byries, Patsy .. 7-76
Cagle, April .. 8-34
Jason .. 8-34
Mr. .. 8-33
Sherry .. 8-34
Campbell, O. S. .. 4-9
Margaret A. .. 7-44
Canaday, Clorah .. 6-17
E. P. .. 6-15
Cannoy, Adam Preston .. 8-7
Eugene .. 8-6
Gill Marie .. 8-7
Pamela (Farley) .. 8-7
William .. 8-6, 8-7
Canterbury, Lillian Irene .. 7-44
Carpenter, Captain .. 4-2
Carter, Pearlie Mae .. 6-46
Reverend Edwin Royall .. 6-27
Casalvera, Robert .. 8-17
Caustenbaum-Karsten, Diane Meredith .. 7-41
Causey, Rhonda Lynn .. 7-67
Robert Lloyd .. 7-67
Robert Lloyd, Jr. .. 7-67
Chandler, Jeffrey .. 8-26
Monica .. 8-26
Stacie .. 8-26
Thomas .. 8-26
Chapman, Elizabeth .. 7-13
John F. .. 7-25
Charleville David Emerson .. 7-39
E. Joseph .. 7-39
Emerson Joseph .. 7-38
Joan Lee .. 7-39
Joseph Lewis .. 7-38
Joseph Mrs. .. 7-40
Margaret .. 7-39, 7-40
Margaret (Brickey) .. 7-42
Margaret (Yates) (Brickey) .. 7-38, 8-18
Thomas .. 7-40
Thomas William .. 7-39
Chiarito, M. D. .. 4-22
Childress, Jackson .. 5-5
Reverend R. W. .. 6-10
Chilton, Adam .. 8-27
Larry .. 8-27
Noel .. 8-27
Chittum, Phyllis .. 7-71
Christian, Bertha (Buzzard) .. 6-12
Holland .. 6-12
Virginia .. 6-12
Clark, Joseph .. 6-19
Linda .. 7-9
Ross .. 6-19
Virginia (Ayers) .. 6-19
Cloughly, Cecil Pershing .. 7-43
Dorothy Irene .. 7-43
Cochran, Logan Douglas .. 8-17

I-5
Timothy Douglas .... 8-17
Cockram, Mr. .... 7-26
Pauline .... 7-26
Coddington, Dennis .... 7-78
Coggin, Reverend N. C. .... 6-13
Cohen, Alexander .... 7-14
Jeremiah .... 7-14
Sheldon .... 7-14
William Eden .... 7-14
Cole, Archie Frank .... 6-6, 7-9, 7-10
David Eli .... 7-9, 7-10
Edwin Frank .... 6-6, 7-9
Edwina Marie .... 7-9, 7-10
Elder H. B. .... 6-6
J. Kyle .... 6-6
Maisie Mildred (King) .... 7-9, 7-10
May (Sowers) .... 6-6
Robert Lyndal .... 6-6, 7-10
Coleman, Christopher David .... 7-76
Edith .... 6-19
Henry .... 6-19
Jason Dean .... 7-76
Jimmy Dean .... 7-76
Josie .... 6-19
Collins, Amanda .... 8-25
Amber .... 8-25
Andrew .... 8-25
Angelia .... 8-25
Carrie .... 8-23
Clytie Selelia (Mills) .... 7-45, 7-46, 7-47
Colleen (Shelton) .... 8-24, 8-25
Daniel .... 8-23
Dennis .... 7-46
James .... 7-46, 8-22
James Moir .... 6-32, 7-46, 8-22, 8-23
Joseph .... 8-25
Joyce (Lawson) .... 7-47, 8-24
Julia .... 8-22
Kathy .... 8-22
Lloyd .... 7-46
Lloyd E. .... 4-17, 6-32, 7-45, 8-21, 8-22
Mack .... 8-25
Mary Ann .... 8-22
Melanie .... 7-47, 8-24, 8-25
Mildred .... 6-32, 7-46
Myra .... 7-49
Patricia .... 8-22
Patricia Ann .... 7-45, 8-21
Paul .... 7-46, 8-22
Phyllis .... 7-46, 8-22
Rachel (Smith) .... 7-46, 8-21, 8-22
Randolph .... 8-25
Roy Elisha .... 6-32, 6-33, 7-45, 7-46, 7-47
Roy Mills .... 6-32, 7-47, 8-24
Ruby .... 6-6
Suzann .... 8-22
Tamela .... 7-47
Tammy .... 8-25
Tanya .... 7-47
Terry .... 7-47, 8-25
Thelma (Isley) .... 8-22, 8-23
Thomas .... 8-25
Thomas Glenn .... 6-32, 7-47, 7-48, 8-24, 8-25
Thomas Glenn, Jr. .... 7-47, 8-24
Tracy .... 7-47
Travis .... 8-25
Virginia Ruth .... 6-32, 7-46
William Lloyd .... 7-45, 8-22
Collman, Sally Ann .... 8-16
Colston, Brigadier General Raleigh .... 4-12

I-6
General Raleigh E. ... 4-11
Conner, Becky ... 8-44
Daniel ... 5-3, 5-4
Dorothy Juanita ... 7-7
Edith ... 7-7
Harriet ... 5-4
Jonathan, Jr. ... 5-3, 5-4
Jonathan, Sr. ... 5-3
Mary B. ... 4-3, 4-5
Mary B. (Yeatts) ... 5-4
Maude ... 7-7
Mrs. Byron Yeatts ... 4-5
Ora ... 7-7
Robert Lee ... 5-3, 5-4
Robert Russell ... 5-4
Shelton L. ... 5-4
William ... 7-7
William Bruffie ... 5-4
Copenhaver, Annie ... 7-15
Edna Ann (Yeatts) ... 7-15
John ... 7-15
Johnny ... 7-15

Copperage, Reverend W. R. ... 5-2
Corbin, Anna Katherine Elizabeth ... 8-3
David ... 7-3, 8-3
David Ethan ... 8-3
Eugenia Ginevieve ... 8-3
Hazel Kathleen (Poff) ... 7-3, 8-3
Richard Presley ... 7-3, 8-3
Zachary Andrew ... 8-3
Cornett, Patricia ... 8-5
Cornette, Christine Mattie (Yeatts) ... 7-76
Patricia Ellen ... 6-53, 7-76
Rosemary ... 6-53
William Traver ... 6-53, 7-76

Craddock, Ada ... 5-7, 6-15
Arlene ... 6-16
Bertie Eva ... 5-7
Charles M. ... 5-7, 6-17
J. A. ... 5-7
J. T. ... 5-7
Jacob ... 6-16
James Tyler ... 6-15
Lena B. (Craddock) (Knicely) ... 7-25, 7-26
Lena Beatrice ... 5-7, 6-16
Martin Luther ... 5-7, 6-16
Martin Luther, Jr. ... 6-16
Mildred ... 6-16
Milton ... 6-16
Minnie Ethel ... 5-7, 6-16, 7-26
Nannie B. (Yeatts) ... 6-15, 6-16, 6-17
Ralph ... 6-16
Roy B. ... 5-7, 6-16, 6-17
Roy, Jr. ... 6-17
William C. ... 7-26
William Jacob ... 5-7, 6-15, 6-16, 6-17
Wilson ... 6-17

Craven, Dorothy Maud ... 7-58
Crouch, Bonita ... 7-9

Curtis, Alienne Ruth (Yates) ... 7-73, 7-74
Anglika ... 7-74
Beverly Jean ... 6-50, 7-74
Glen Harry ... 6-50, 7-73, 7-74
Glen Harry ... 6-50, 7-74
Glenda Lee ... 6-50, 7-74
Jessica Page ... 7-75
Judith Ann ... 6-50, 7-73

Cyron, Andrea Susan ... 7-68
Crystal Elizabeth ... 7-68
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stanley</td>
<td>7-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Anne</td>
<td>7-68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, Gerald Wayne</td>
<td>7-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>7-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Herbert Jones</td>
<td>6-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>6-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Hendrick</td>
<td>6-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Beamon</td>
<td>8-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>8-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Kinnier</td>
<td>5-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Keesee (Walford)</td>
<td>5-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia (Collins)</td>
<td>8-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Jr.</td>
<td>8-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Mary</td>
<td>2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>2-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>6-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter John</td>
<td>5-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeHart, Brenda</td>
<td>8-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, James</td>
<td>7-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>7-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>7-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Marie (Yeatts)</td>
<td>7-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DelK, Lucille</td>
<td>6-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamont, Donald</td>
<td>8-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>8-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Reverend J. M.</td>
<td>5-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson, Reverend Griffith</td>
<td>3-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietz, Reverend Wayne</td>
<td>7-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disney, Richard</td>
<td>3-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbins, Cabell</td>
<td>7-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lawrence</td>
<td>7-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Blanche</td>
<td>7-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollar, Reverend Melvin</td>
<td>7-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donahue, Amy</td>
<td>8-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>8-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooley, Janice Geraldine (Yates)</td>
<td>7-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristy Rena</td>
<td>7-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 'Polly'</td>
<td>5-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Rodney</td>
<td>6-52, 7-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Kenneth</td>
<td>6-52, 7-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Thomas</td>
<td>6-52, 7-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Dale</td>
<td>7-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doss, David</td>
<td>7-66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drabick, Linda Marie</td>
<td>8-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dungan, Colonel</td>
<td>4-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap, Cranston</td>
<td>8-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunnington, F. M.</td>
<td>5-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eanes, Bradley</td>
<td>8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>7-69, 8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>7-69, 8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda (Sweeney)</td>
<td>8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen R.</td>
<td>7-69, 8-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, Jubal A.</td>
<td>4-12, 4-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East, Patsy Ann</td>
<td>7-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edens, Robert</td>
<td>7-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edrington, William</td>
<td>8-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Annette</td>
<td>8-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>8-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egglestone, Donald Patrick</td>
<td>8-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Beverly III</td>
<td>8-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard IV</td>
<td>8-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon (Howlett)</td>
<td>8-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Doris Jane</td>
<td>7-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Alice (Smith)</td>
<td>7-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Cameron</td>
<td>7-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Richard</td>
<td>7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elzey, General</td>
<td>4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England, Cheryl Lynn</td>
<td>7-52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Roy Stanford .. 7-52
English, Cara Marie .. 7-17
Frank .. 7-17
Mario Renee .. 7-17
Ewell, General .. 4-12, 4-13, 4-14, 4-15
Fain, James Edward .. 8-29, 9-3
James Ronald .. 8-29, 9-3
Mary Elizabeth (Hall) .. 9-3
Ronald Justin .. 9-3
Teresa Gail .. 8-29
Terry Anson .. 8-29, 9-3
Wendell Dean .. 8-29, 9-3
Faith, Beverly Lee (Burke) .. 8-40
Diana Lynn .. 7-62, 8-40
Karen Lee .. 7-62, 8-40
Reuben, Earnest .. 7-62, 8-40
Fallen, Linda .. 8-27
Fazley, Aaron Mathew .. 8-5
Carolyn (LaSalle) .. 7-6, 8-6
Claudia (Arbell) (Collins) .. 7-5
David Michael .. 8-6
David Wilton .. 7-5, 8-6
Hazel Marie (Agee) .. 8-5, 8-6
James Harvey .. 7-5
Jennifer Marie .. 8-6
John .. 8-6
John Cornett .. 8-5
John Edward .. 7-5, 8-5
Laura Kristen .. 8-5
Pamela G. .. 7-5, 8-6
Robert .. 7-5, 8-5, 8-6
Robert, Jr. .. 7-5, 8-5
Farmer, Captain .. 4-19
Dorothy .. 8-6
Farrell, Walter F. .. 5-12
Farthing, Richard .. 2-2
Faust, Bertha P. .. 1-2, 2-1, 2-2, 3-4, 4-22
Felts, Roma B. .. 2-2
Fickles, Libby .. 8-27
Fields, Barbara .. 7-29
Fink, Aaron Nathaniel .. 8-8
Earl .. 8-8
Gloria Ann .. 8-8
John .. 7-27
Joseph Michael .. 8-8
Kimberly Joy .. 8-8
Norma Jane .. 8-8
Paula Lynn (Agee) .. 8-8
Randy .. 8-8
Finney, William Sandusky, Jr. .. 7-28
Fiske, Reverend N. M. .. 5-22
Fitzgerald, John R. .. 4-19
Luvena .. 4-19
Matthew .. 4-19
Flincher, Pauline .. 7-71
Flinchum, Dawn Marie .. 8-36
Elaine (Blackard) .. 8-36, 8-37
Eugene Brooks .. 7-60, 8-36
Jerry Lynn .. 7-60, 8-37
Judy Marilyn .. 7-60, 8-36
Justine Lee .. 8-37
Lawrence Eugene .. 7-60, 8-36, 8-37
Shanda Brooke .. 8-37
Tracy Lee .. 8-37
Wendi Lee .. 8-36
Flippin, Bonnie .. 7-48, 8-26
Connie .. 7-48, 8-26
Gary .. 7-48, 8-27
Joseph Ernest .. 7-48, 8-25, 8-26, 8-27
I-9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ernest, Jr.</td>
<td>7-48</td>
<td>8-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>7-48</td>
<td>8-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Joseph</td>
<td>8-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>7-48</td>
<td>8-25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>7-48</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tea Chyenne</td>
<td>8-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teddy</td>
<td>7-48</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Edna (Mills)</td>
<td>8-25</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td>8-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Irish Florence (Hall)</td>
<td>7-57</td>
<td>8-34</td>
<td>8-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanie Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catherine</td>
<td>7-57</td>
<td>8-35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cleveland</td>
<td>7-56</td>
<td>7-57</td>
<td>8-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cleveland Jr.</td>
<td>7-56</td>
<td>8-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Bertie Jean {Yeatts}</td>
<td>7-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Ruth</td>
<td>6-17</td>
<td>7-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Boyd)</td>
<td>6-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam G.</td>
<td>6-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard Maynard</td>
<td>6-17</td>
<td>7-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, Glenn Alwyn</td>
<td>6-33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsak, Alicia</td>
<td>8-34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fosdal, Erne</td>
<td>6-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>6-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Debra</td>
<td>8-20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Duke</td>
<td>5-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Susan Frances (Handy)</td>
<td>5-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, Claire</td>
<td>7-31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann (Peery)</td>
<td>7-32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Helen</td>
<td>7-31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip III</td>
<td>7-31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip, Jr.</td>
<td>7-31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Reverend S. T.</td>
<td>5-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Mary Nell</td>
<td>7-72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnet, Mildred (Collins)</td>
<td>8-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>8-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnett, Faye</td>
<td>7-47</td>
<td>8-23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>7-47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>7-46</td>
<td>8-23</td>
<td>8-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly</td>
<td>7-47</td>
<td>8-24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred (Collins)</td>
<td>8-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>7-47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Frederick Earl, Jr.</td>
<td>8-16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Jason</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanie</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td>8-26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gernert, William John III</td>
<td>7-27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gies, Loretta</td>
<td>7-41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>7-41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor</td>
<td>7-41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Reverend L. D.</td>
<td>5-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>5-18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, Dennis Ray</td>
<td>8-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverend J. F.</td>
<td>8-4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilley, Debbie</td>
<td>8-8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Sarah Fontaine</td>
<td>7-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Hughes</td>
<td>7-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Mercer</td>
<td>7-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, C. W., Jr.</td>
<td>8-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean (Collins)</td>
<td>8-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Porter</td>
<td>8-7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, Sherry</td>
<td>8-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goad, Angie</td>
<td>7-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric</td>
<td>7-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolen</td>
<td>7-29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooding, Jeffrey</td>
<td>9-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Michael</td>
<td>9-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Earl</td>
<td>9-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, General</td>
<td>4-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabauh, Kenneth</td>
<td>8-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Dale</td>
<td>8-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richard Allen .. 8-28
Grant, General .. 4-15
Gravley, Christopher Steven .. 7-28
Steven Dwayne .. 7-28
Gray, Davon .. 7-43
Patricia Diane .. 8-14
Greer, Cindy Denise .. 8-32
Gresham, Judy .. 8-28
Griest, Mary Scott (Egbert) .. 8-18
Nancy Louise .. 8-18
William Weigel .. 8-18
Guinn, Gina Virginia .. 7-22
John .. 7-22
John Daniel .. 7-22
Lee Ann .. 7-22
Gunter, John .. 8-21
Gwaltney, Burton Oakley .. 6-24
Elizabeth (Yeatts) .. 6-24, 7-32
Talmage .. 6-24, 6-25, 7-32
Talmage Lipscomb .. 6-24, 7-32
Gwynn, David .. 7-49
James .. 7-49
Robbie .. 7-49
Haighs, Jefferson .. 3-2
Hall, Alisa Dawn .. 6-36, 7-55
Annie Lee (Hill) .. 7-54, 7-55
April Michelle .. 7-55
Beatrice Ann .. 6-36, 7-54
Benjamin Clarence .. 6-34, 7-50, 8-29
Bennett .. 6-38
Bennett Haden .. 5-16, 6-37
Betty O'Neil .. 7-52, 8-30
Beverly Lynn .. 7-50, 8-28
Clyde .. 6-20
Dillard Ray .. 6-34
Donald Lee .. 7-50, 8-29
Donald Lee, Jr. .. 8-29
Edith Clara .. 5-16, 6-38
Elizabeth Michelle .. 8-31
Emma Jean .. 6-36, 7-54
Eva Fern .. 6-20
Erica Lee .. 7-58
Eva .. 6-37
Eva Beatrice .. 5-16, 6-36
Evelyn Lillian .. 6-34, 7-50
Everett .. 6-35
Everett Mack Guy .. 6-34, 7-52
Everett Neil .. 6-34, 7-51, 8-30, 8-31
Everett Neil, Jr. .. 7-52, 8-31
Everette Mack Guy .. 5-16
Fannie Rebecca (Bowen) .. 8-30, 8-31
Garland Eugene .. 7-54
Garnett Roy .. 7-52, 8-31
Geneva 'Jennie' (Yeatts) .. 6-34, 6-35, 6-36, 6-37
Geneva 'Jennie' (Yeatts) .. 6-38, 6-39
Geneva 'Jennie' Jewett .. 6-34, 7-51
Geneva (Yeatts) .. 5-16
Gladys Jane (Spencer) .. 7-56, 7-57, 7-58
Grace Dare .. 5-16, 6-37
Henry Wilson, Jr. .. 8-16
Irish Florence .. 6-38, 7-56
James Benjamin .. 7-50
Joyce Nell .. 6-34, 7-52
Julia Bennette .. 6-16, 6-35
Mamie (Stovall) .. 7-51
Margaret (Bain) .. 8-28, 8-29
Margaret Arden .. 6-36, 7-55
Mary Elizabeth .. 7-50, 8-29
Mary Ellenora .. 5-16, 6-39
Mary Jane .. 6-34, 7-51
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>5-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Dare</td>
<td>6-38, 7-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. (Staples)</td>
<td>7-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odessa (Rorrer)</td>
<td>6-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Elizabeth (Joyce)</td>
<td>7-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramona Jane</td>
<td>6-38, 7-57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Arlene</td>
<td>6-36, 7-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reverend David</td>
<td>7-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>8-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodger Lee</td>
<td>6-38, 7-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Sean</td>
<td>7-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Earl</td>
<td>7-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruble (Puckett)</td>
<td>8-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Renee</td>
<td>8-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Mahalia (Woods)</td>
<td>5-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tammy</td>
<td>8-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Lynn</td>
<td>7-52, 8-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clarence</td>
<td>5-16, 6-34, 7-50, 7-51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur</td>
<td>6-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Sanford</td>
<td>5-16, 6-38, 7-56, 7-57, 7-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilda Geneva</td>
<td>6-34, 7-52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>5-15, 5-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bernard</td>
<td>5-16, 6-36, 7-54, 7-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>5-15, 6-34, 6-35, 6-36, 6-37, 6-38, 6-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Martin</td>
<td>6-34, 7-49, 7-50, 8-28, 8-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Martin, Jr.</td>
<td>7-50, 8-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Mason</td>
<td>6-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambley, Helen</td>
<td>6-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour, James S.</td>
<td>4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardison, D. L.</td>
<td>7-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td>7-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>7-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>7-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Edward Burton</td>
<td>7-6, 8-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert R.</td>
<td>6-55, 7-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Turner</td>
<td>6-55, 7-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Martin</td>
<td>6-55, 7-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Agee</td>
<td>7-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Bryce</td>
<td>7-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Collins</td>
<td>8-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn (Gilmore)</td>
<td>8-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou (Poff)</td>
<td>7-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Blair</td>
<td>8-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Juanita (Agee)</td>
<td>8-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandi-lou</td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Edward</td>
<td>7-6, 8-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Kevin Kyle</td>
<td>7-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Turner</td>
<td>7-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ryan</td>
<td>7-77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Carol</td>
<td>7-63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Dianne</td>
<td>7-80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Elden</td>
<td>8-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden Drake</td>
<td>8-4, 9-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden Drake, Jr.</td>
<td>8-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden, Jr.</td>
<td>8-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet (McCloud)</td>
<td>8-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Marie (McCloud)</td>
<td>9-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Ann</td>
<td>8-4, 9-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Leigh</td>
<td>8-4, 9-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Catherine Patricia</td>
<td>6-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace (Hall)</td>
<td>6-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Dare (Hall)</td>
<td>6-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason Eric</td>
<td>6-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslam, Anna Somerville</td>
<td>7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Martin</td>
<td>7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Yarnell</td>
<td>7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Hoyt</td>
<td>7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine (Bricker)</td>
<td>7-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Katherine (Yates) .. 7-43
Laura Katherine .. 7-43
Hatchet, Carolyn (Lawson) (Booth) .. 8-21
John, Jr. .. 8-20
Hatcher, Alice .. 7-28
Amanda Leanne .. 8-38
Jessica Amber .. 8-38
Timothy Lee .. 8-38
Hauck, Alice .. 8-22
Hazlewood, Estelle .. 5-15
John .. 5-15
Mary Jane (Hall) .. 8-29
Ruth .. 5-15
Si .. 5-15
Susan Lee .. 7-51, 8-29
William Leon .. 7-51, 8-29
Heath, James .. 4-17
Hedges, Emma .. 5-20
George A. .. 5-20
James .. 5-20
Vergie B. .. 4-19
Hegge, Reverend David .. 7-42
Hemphill, Megan Nicole .. 8-36
Ronald George .. 8-36
Hendrickson, Amy Sue .. 7-31
Franklin .. 7-31
Jean Adair (Moore) .. 7-31
Jill Mureen .. 7-31
Paul .. 7-31
Paul Eric .. 7-31
Hensley, Alice .. 4-10, 4-16, 5-10
Alice Virginia (Yeatts) .. 6-22
D. M. .. 5-10
James S., Jr. .. 5-10
James Snyder .. 6-22
Lillian .. 4-16, 5-10, 6-22, 6-23
N. B. .. 5-10
Heron, Hildegarde (Muhr) .. 7-33
Robert Augustus .. 7-33
Robert Augustus, Jr. .. 7-33
Suzanne .. 7-33
Theresa Elizabeth .. 7-33
Hicks, Alma Mae (Tolley) .. 7-6
Shirley Jean .. 7-6
Thomas Lee .. 7-6
Hickson, Sharleen .. 8-44
Hill, A. P. .. 4-12
Annie Lee .. 6-36
Arlie .. 8-45
Daniel .. 8-45
General .. 4-12
Kimberly .. 9-2
Hines, Reverend John .. 6-31
Hoback, Magdaline (Bowman) .. 5-1
William .. 5-1
Hodge, Anne .. 7-79
Holder, Angie .. 8-27
Ann .. 8-24
Holllis, Patricia .. 8-9
Holt, Brian .. 8-34
Carolyn Jeanene .. 7-54
Cathy Sue .. 7-54, 8-33
Danielle .. 8-34
James Alton .. 7-59
Joe, Jr. .. 7-54, 8-33, 8-34
Leonidas Causey .. 7-59
Linda (Blackard) .. 7-59
Norma Jean (Roberts) .. 8-33, 8-34
Regina Gail .. 7-54, 8-33
Shirley .. 7-54
Stanley Dean .. 7-54, 8-34
Steven Darrel .. 7-54
Hooker, General .. 4-11
Hopkins, A. D. .. 6-12
Aaron DeHart .. 6-12, 7-19, 7-20, 7-21
Aaron DeHart, Jr. .. 6-12, 7-20
Aaron Sheppard .. 7-20
Christa Joanne .. 7-21
Deborah (Shoun) .. 7-22
Edward .. 7-21
Edward Yeatts .. 6-12, 7-21
Elizabeth Ruth .. 7-21
Essie May (Yeatts) .. 7-19, 7-20, 7-21
James Daniel .. 6-12
Jeremy Yeatts .. 7-21
Joel Pierce .. 7-21
John Daniel .. 6-12, 7-19, 7-20
Louetta (DeHart) .. 6-12
Patricia (Sheppard) .. 7-20
Sarah (Gilliam) .. 7-20
Suzanne May .. 6-12, 7-20
Horton, Bertha (Hall) .. 6-13
Catherine Eileen .. 6-13, 7-23
Edgar .. 6-13
Henry Nelson .. 6-13, 7-22, 7-23, 7-24
Henry Roy .. 6-13, 7-22
Jennifer Josephine .. 7-24
John Bowen .. 7-24
Karen Lee .. 6-13, 7-22
Lisa Marie .. 6-13, 7-24
Reverend Henry .. 7-19
Ruth Annette .. 6-13, 7-22
Susan Lynette .. 6-13, 7-24
Virginia Eileen (Yeatts) .. 7-22, 7-23, 7-24
William Clay .. 7-24
William Joseph .. 6-13, 7-23
House, Gladys Sybil (Blackard) .. 6-41
Lauren Edwin .. 6-41
Howard, General .. 4-12
Howlett, Edward Lee .. 8-2
Lewis .. 7-1, 7-2
Lewis Clyde .. 7-1, 8-1, 8-2
Margaret Clyde .. 7-1, 8-1
Robert Lewis Lynsey .. 8-2
Robert Yates .. 7-1, 8-2
Ruth Margaret (Yates) .. 8-1, 8-2
Sharon Ann .. 7-1, 8-2
Susie (Quesinberry) .. 7-1
Hubbard, Stella Mae .. 6-44
Hubbell, Alisha Kathleen .. 7-65
Heather Michelle .. 7-65
Stuart Wagoner .. 7-65
Huff, Henry .. 6-2
Mary (Lawrence) .. 6-2
Wilson .. 6-2
Hughes, Gwendolyn Valentine .. 8-16
Hunt, Melinda .. 8-43
Hurley, Brian Harlan .. 8-48
Mathew Ward .. 8-48
Robert B., Jr. .. 8-47
Rupert Andrew .. 8-48
Hurst, Cheryl Ruth .. 7-17, 8-12
Donald .. 7-17, 8-12
Marilyn Ruth (King) .. 8-12
Michael George .. 7-17
Hutchens, James Benjamin .. 7-20
John Trevor .. 7-20
Joseph Patrick .. 7-21
Larry .. 7-21
Larry Eugene .. 7-20
Rena (Ellis) .. 7-20
Suzanne May (Hopkins) .. 7-21
W. Troy .. 7-20
Hutcherson, David Everett .. 8-4
Mark Stephen .. 8-4
Ronald .. 8-4
Ronald, Jr. .. 8-4
Hutton, Martha .. 5-21
Hylton, C. A. .. 4-19
Henrietta .. 6-21
Joyce .. 8-44
Reverend Abram N. .. 6-4
Ingram, Elkanah .. 4-18, 4-20
Mary E. .. 4-18
Matilda .. 4-20
Matilda A. .. 4-18
Ruth Ellen .. 4-20
Inman, Karen Leigh .. 7-9
M. Lee, Jr. .. 7-9
Maynard Lee .. 7-8
Valerie Ann .. 7-9
Irwin, Sherry .. 7-13
Isley, Thelma .. 7-46
Ivie, Elizabeth (Wells) .. 4-9
Frances .. 4-9
Jane .. 4-9
Peter .. 4-9
Jackson, Elliot Dale .. 7-2
General .. 4-12
Glenn .. 7-2, 7-3
Heather Elizabeth .. 7-2
Rachel .. 6-2
Jefferson, Bonnie .. 7-46, 8-23
Charlie .. 7-46, 8-23
Virginia Ruth (Collins) .. 8-23
Jennings, Connie M. .. 7-29
Jobe, Carrie Royal .. 5-19
Johnson, Colonel Bradley T. .. 4-14
David Seth .. 7-23
Edward .. 4-12
General Edward .. 4-14
Ralph .. 7-23
Rufus Gray .. 8-33
Ruth (Horton) .. 7-23
Jones, Alex .. 6-23
Alfred .. 6-23
Brigadier General J. R. .. 4-12
Frances .. 6-28
Frances Randolph .. 6-27
General .. 4-7, 4-13, 4-14
General John Marshall .. 4-15
Hugh Campbell .. 6-23
J. M. .. 4-12
Jane Barksdale (Duckett) .. 6-27
John Bolling .. 6-27
Louise Campbell .. 6-23
William Cooke .. 6-23
Joyce, Aubrey .. 5-9
Edna .. 5-9, 6-35
Pearl Elizabeth .. 6-34, 6-35
Karsten, Allene (Sadowsky-Shapiro) .. 7-41
Irving .. 7-41
Keen, Jordan .. 8-47
Justin .. 8-47
Kenneth .. 8-47
Keesee, Betty .. 5-19
Edward George .. 5-18
George Emma .. 5-19
Henny E. .. 5-19
John William .. 5-19
Mary Louise .. 5-19
Nanny Mae .. 5-19
Queenie (Yeatts) .. 3-3
Virginia .. 5-19
Kelley, Reverend George W. .. 4-20
Kendrick, Courtney P. .. 8-44
Patsy .. 7-53
Stephen W. .. 8-44
Stephen W., Jr. .. 8-44
Kestner, Dustin Carl' .. 8-32
Jeffrey Hunter .. 8-31
Kiblen, Amelia Ann .. 6-51
Kidwell, Chantel Durene .. 8-41
Clara Olive .. 5-22, 5-23
David Polycarp .. 5-22
Marilla Priscilla (Scott) .. 5-22
Mary .. 5-22
Kiger, Robert Dean .. 8-37
Kimbrough, Reverend S. T. .. 6-39
Kincaid, Glenda .. 7-18
King, Annie Mary .. 5-3
B. S. .. 4-5
Brinton Sherman .. 5-2, 6-2, 6-3
Carrie .. 4-2
Carrie Nineveh .. 5-1, 6-1
Cordelia Jane (King) .. 6-1
Eddie .. 7-27
Edwin Sankey .. 5-3
Effie Byar .. 5-3, 6-7
Frances Tione .. 6-3, 7-4
George Wiley .. 6-1
Goldie .. 6-7
Goldie Virginia .. 5-3, 6-6
Hettie Lee .. 6-1
John .. 5-1
Joseph .. 5-1, 5-3
Kathleen (Beckner) (Pring) .. 7-4
Kenneth Darrell .. 7-57, 8-35
Larry Kenneth .. 7-57, 8-35
Lora (Yeatts) .. 6-10
Lora Ruth (Yeatts) .. 7-17
Maisie Mildred .. 5-3, 6-6
Marilyn Ruth .. 6-10, 7-17
Marlin .. 6-10
Marlin O. .. 6-10, 7-17
Martha .. 4-5
Martha Ann (Yeatts) .. 6-6, 6-7
Martha N. .. 4-3
Mattie Yeatts .. 4-5
Nicholas Gray .. 8-35
Pearl .. 5-1, 6-1
Ramona Jane (Hall) .. 7-57, 8-35
Reverend Frederick D. .. 6-28
Ruby Merritt .. 5-3
Sarah A. .. 5-1, 5-3
Sarah E. .. 4-3
Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) .. 6-1, 6-2, 6-3
Susan McKenney .. 8-35
Tammy Renee .. 7-57, 8-35
Thomas .. 4-2
Thomas Merritt .. 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-6
6-7
Vera Jean .. 6-10
W. M. .. 4-5
Waller M. .. 4-2
Waller Morris .. 5-2, 6-3, 7-4
Kintnera, Douglas Edward .. 8-10
Kintner, Jefferson .. 7-16
Kisler, Reverend George T. .. 5-10
Knicely, Elcane C. .. 6-15, 7-25, 7-26
I-16
Georgia Doris .. 6-15, 7-25
Rosebud J. .. 6-15, 7-25
Virginia A. .. 6-15, 7-25
Kniseley, Dorothy (Studt) .. 7-10
Judith Faye .. 7-10
Solomon Clair .. 7-10
Kogler, Reverend Sam .. 7-26
Kratin, Janette Ann .. 7-75
Robert Frank .. 7-75
Robert Sean .. 7-75
Kuhlmann, Benjamin C. .. 8-43
Bryan S. .. 8-43
Kristina J. .. 8-43
LaFlouër, Michael Wayne .. 7-78
LaSalle, Carolyn .. 8-6
Lackey, Reverend Boston M., Jr. .. 7-34, 7-35, 7-36
Lafayette, General .. 3-1
Lancaster, Catherine .. 8-24
Glenn .. 8-24
Sherry .. 8-24
Langhorne, Lieutenant Colonel .. 5-17
Latimer, Major .. 4-13
Lawless, Arthur Welden .. 7-51, 8-30
Chloé Jeanette .. 7-51, 8-30
Geneva Jewett (Hall) .. 8-30
Michael Lee .. 7-51, 8-30
Robert Welden .. 7-51, 8-30
Lawrence, H. H.. 5-7
Hester .. 5-7
Sirlips .. 5-7
Lawson, Amy .. 8-15
Carli .. 8-15
Carolyn Jean .. 7-44, 8-20
Ethel (Mills) .. 7-44
John Robert .. 6-32, 7-44, 8-20
Jonathan .. 8-15
Joseph Robert .. 6-32, 7-44, 7-45, 8-20, 8-21
Joyce .. 7-47
K. C. .. 8-20
Lila Mae .. 7-45, 8-21
Lillian (Canterbury) .. 8-20, 8-21
Margaret A. (Campbell) .. 8-19, 8-20
Margaret Elizabeth .. 7-44, 8-19
Shelby .. 8-19
Tracy (Hodges) .. 7-65
William Joseph .. 7-44, 8-19, 8-20
William Lowell .. 8-20
William Russell .. 6-32, 7-44, 8-19, 8-20
Layman, Juanita Joyce .. 6-49, 7-72
Robert Carlton .. 6-49
Weda Ruth (Sweeney) .. 7-73
William D. .. 6-49, 7-73
Lee, General .. 4-11, 4-12, 4-14, 4-15
John T. .. 5-19
Myrtle E. .. 4-19
Lenviel, Andrew Bruce .. 8-39
Andrew Junior .. 8-39
Helen Jo (Pegram) .. 8-39
Joseph Hugh .. 8-39
Joseph Roger .. 8-39
Juanita (Shelton) .. 8-39
Stephanie Marie .. 8-39
Lineback, Rita .. 8-32
Link, Anita Kaye .. 7-8, 8-12
Frank .. 7-8
Gary Dean .. 7-8
Helen Marie (Yates) .. 8-12
Robert Lewis .. 7-8, 8-12
Linkaus, Scott .. 7-69
Teresa .. 7-69
Linville, Larry 8-33  
Michelle .. 8-33  
Mitchell .. 8-33  
Norma Jean .. 7-68  
Lipford, Anthony P. .. 3-1, 3-4  
Daniel .. 3-1, 3-3  
Elizabeth Peline .. 3-1  
John .. 3-3  
Mary .. 3-1  
Polly .. 3-3  
Robinson .. 3-3  
Litton, Henry Lee .. 8-30  
Livermon, Reverend W. R., Sr. .. 6-20  
London, Otis .. 6-18  
Longstreet, General .. 4-12  
Lopez, Bradley J. .. 8-13, 9-2  
Georgia Doris .. 7-25  
Louis C. .. 7-25, 8-13  
Louis J. .. 7-25, 8-13 9-2  
Marlene (Meadows) .. 9-2  
Marsha .. 8-13, 9-2  
Virginia A. (Knicely) .. 8-13  
Love, Florence Speakman .. 1-2  
Lovelace, Reverend Thomas .. 4-1  
Lynch, Chad .. 8-28  
Delmo .. 7-48, 8-27  
Eric .. 8-27  
Eugene .. 7-48, 7-49, 8-27  
Jennifer .. 8-27  
Joy .. 8-27  
Linda .. 7-48, 8-27  
Opaline (Mills) .. 8-27  
Ronnie .. 7-48, 8-27  
Sunny Dawn .. 8-28  
Lyons, Elizabeth Agnes .. 6-26  
Ellen (McGarry) .. 6-26  
Jerome William .. 6-26  
Mann, April Betty .. 8-31  
Christopher Neil .. 8-30  
Elmo Jason .. 8-31  
Elmo Raymond .. 8-30  
Erin Guy Bowen .. 8-31  
Reverend R. .. 6-19  
Manning, John Davin .. 9-2  
Melanie June .. 7-78  
Ralph Sherman, Jr. .. 7-78  
Rocky .. 9-2  
Manuel, Margaret Rose .. 8-16  
Marlow, Marie .. 6-21  
Marshall, Jeremy .. 8-6  
Shane .. 8-6  
Martin, John Thomas .. 6-18  
Minnie (Bowman) .. 6-18  
Nell .. 6-18  
Othelia .. 8-13  
Peggy Elizabeth .. 8-30  
Reverend .. 4-8  
Reverend H. B. .. 5-8  
Virginia Bell .. 6-22  
Mason, James Dunn .. 6-28  
Massie, Dovie .. 6-22  
McAlexander, Cora (Williams) .. 6-11  
Edna Ethel .. 6-11, 7-18  
Edna Eunice (Yeatts) .. 7-18, 7-19  
Elkanah .. 6-11, 7-18, 7-19  
Emra Glyn .. 7-18  
Ian Addison .. 7-18  
Jeanie Lynn .. 6-11, 7-19  
John .. 6-11  
John Aaron .. 6-11, 7-18
McClave, Jane .. 8-19
McCloud, Amanda (Dye) .. 7-5
    Billy .. 7-5
    Dolores Ann .. 7-5, 8-4
    Hazel Marie (Agee) .. 8-4
    Janet Marie .. 7-5, 8-4
    Leigh Ann .. 8-11
    Lucas Henry .. 7-5, 8-4
    Roger .. 8-11
    Roger Dale .. 8-11
    Steven Lewis .. 8-11
McCure, Reverend John .. 5-21
McGlathery, Daniel Douglas .. 7-75
    Daniel Paul .. 7-75
    Kristen Janet .. 7-75
    Michelle Ruth .. 7-75
McGrady, Jacqueline .. 7-14
McHone, Betty Lou (Quesinberry) .. 8-32, 8-33
    Donald Ray .. 7-53, 8-32
    Douglas Michael .. 7-53, 8-32
    Douglas Randolph .. 7-53, 8-32, 8-33
    Jeffrey Dwayne .. 8-32
    Jeffrey Wayne .. 7-53, 8-32
    Jeremy Scott .. 8-33
    Joseph Daniel .. 8-33
    Joshua Andrew .. 8-33
    Patricia Lynn .. 7-53, 8-33
McIntyre, Joyce Ann .. 8-42
McLintock, Virginia Lyn .. 8-37
McMillan, Reverend Sam .. 7-56
McMurtrice, Father .. 7-36
McNair, Reverend James M. .. 6-12
Meade, General .. 4-14, 4-15
Meadows, Marlene .. 8-13
Melynn, Annie Pearl .. 6-40
    Jeffrey .. 8-45
    Shana Delane .. 8-45
Meredith, Captain William .. 3-1
Merriam, David .. 7-8
Merricks, Pauline .. 8-13
Mets, Robin .. 8-27
Meyers, Betty June .. 7-78
Miller, Allen Earl .. 8-31
    Jimmy .. 8-35
    Lori Lynn (Wachter) .. 8-42
    Mark Regan .. 8-42
    Markus Dean .. 8-42
    Mary Francis .. 7-32
    Ruby Jean .. 7-77
Mills, Amy Sue .. 8-9
    Barbara Ann .. 6-33, 7-49
    Clytie Selelia .. 5-13, 6-33
    Elvira 'Bida' (Pigg) .. 6-32, 6-33
    Ethel .. 5-13, 6-32
    John .. 8-28
    John Fletcher .. 5-13, 6-32, 6-33, 7-49, 8-28
    Joseph .. 7-49, 8-28
    Joseph Fletcher .. 5-13, 6-33, 7-48, 7-49
    Karen Jean .. 7-49
    Karen Lee .. 8-8
    Kenneth Wayne .. 8-8
    Kimberly Ann .. 8-8
    Myra (Collins) .. 8-28
    Odessa (Boles) .. 7-48, 7-49
    Opaline .. 7-48
    Ricky .. 7-49
    Vicki .. 7-49
    Virginia Edna .. 6-33, 7-48
    Wayne Edward .. 8-9
Milroy, General .. 4-12
Mize, Charles Ewell .. 6-41
Ewell .. 7-61
Iris Gertrude .. 6-41, 7-61
Lessie Fontaine (Blackard) .. 7-61

Monaghan, Marie .. 6-4
Montgomery, Reverend Jerry .. 7-42
Moody, Reverend Robert .. 7-37
Mooney, Joseph Aloysius .. 7-26
Moore, Jennings .. 4-9
Moser, Vickie Lee .. 8-36
Motley, Reverend William .. 4-7
Mulholland, Christine Jacquelin .. 7-23
James .. 7-23
Robbin Anne .. 7-23

Munford, General Thomas T .. 5-12
Murphy, Beatrice .. 6-46
Elizabeth Ann .. 7-35
Frank J .. 7-35
Margaret .. 7-33
Murry, Denise .. 9-3
Nance, Brian .. 7-67
Joey .. 7-67
Joseph Thurston, Jr .. 7-67
Tina .. 7-67

Neely, Janet Leigh .. 7-73, 8-47
Jeri Lou .. 7-73, 8-47
Juanita Joyce (Layman) .. 8-47
Judy Lynn .. 7-73, 8-47
William Horace .. 7-73, 8-47
Neese, Reverend .. 6-18
Nester, Bryan Marvin .. 8-38
Melinda Brook .. 8-38
Newcomb, Eileen Rene .. 8-17
Newman, Arthur W .. 4-18
F .. 4-18
Mary Ellen .. 4-18
Nichols, Francis T .. 4-12
General .. 4-13
Nixon, Daniel Judson .. 8-37
David Judson .. 8-37
Thomas Daniel .. 8-37
O'Brien, George Michael .. 7-74
Jeffrey Shane .. 7-74
Scott Michael .. 7-74
Oaltman, Reverend Robert .. 8-14
Ogle, Sherry .. 8-34
Opel, John .. 4-15
Oppenhimer, Alec .. 7-32
Jane .. 7-32
Mayo .. 7-32
William .. 7-32
William Mayo .. 7-31
Owen, Susan .. 5-17
Owens, Reverend James M .. 5-11

Paden, Charles 'Dean' .. 6-42
Charles Deemer .. 6-41
Lessie .. 6-42
Lessie Fontaine (Blackard) (Mize) .. 6-41
Mary B .. 6-41

Padgett, Cary A .. 5-14
Charles R .. 5-14
Claude .. 5-14
E. Y .. 5-14
Emmett .. 5-14
Georgie Kate .. 5-14
Leonard A .. 5-14
Lurie M .. 5-14
Mois C .. 5-14
Robert H .. 5-14
W. C .. 5-14

I-20
W. F. .. 4-11
Page, John Edward .. 8-1
Mark Edward .. 8-2
Phillip Blair .. 8-2
Parlisis, Starr .. 7-79
Parker, Christy Diane .. 8-41
Parrish, Linda Foster .. 8-31
Parsons, Lydia .. 1-1
Richard .. 1-1
Paulk, Emma Jean (Thomas) .. 8-14
Faye Loretta .. 7-27, 8-14
Harvey .. 7-27, 8-14
Jamie Dyan .. 8-14
Mellisa Joanne .. 8-14
Micah Lee .. 8-15
Stuart Albert .. 7-27, 8-14
Pedigo, B. S. .. 4-3
Peery, Helen Davis (Yeatts) .. 6-24, 7-31, 7-32
Margaret Ann .. 6-24, 7-32
Mary Ann .. 7-32
Mary Elizabeth .. 7-32
Wilkerson Whitney .. 6-24
William Wilkerson .. 6-24, 7-32
William Wilkerson, Jr. .. 6-24, 7-32
Pegram, Bruce Hines .. 7-61, 8-39
Bruce Hines, Jr. .. 7-61, 8-39, 8-40
Carly Shannon .. 8-40
Heather Riley .. 8-40
Helen Jo .. 7-61, 8-39
Iris (Mize) .. 7-61
Iris Gertrude (Mize) .. 6-45, 8-39
Lindsay Erin .. 8-40
Lydia Dean .. 7-61, 7-62
Sheila (Rhodes) .. 8-39, 8-40
Pendleton, D. .. 6-8
M. F. .. 6-8
Rowena A. .. 6-8
Penrod, Bradley .. 8-41
Brett .. 8-41
Diana Lynn (Faith) .. 8-41
Stephanie .. 8-41
Perry, Mary Bowen .. 7-24
William Wilkerson .. 7-31
Peters, Charles .. 6-54
Deborah Kaye .. 6-54, 7-78
Diana Lynn .. 6-54, 7-77
Edith Lucille (Vest) .. 6-48
Eva Lena Pilers .. 6-48
Helen Leona .. 6-3
Herman Turner .. 6-54, 7-77, 7-78
Judith Darlene .. 6-54
Katherine Sue .. 6-54
Mary Ellen .. 6-54, 7-77
Zora .. 6-54
Phillips, Mamie Edith .. 8-1
Pickerell, George .. 5-15
Puss .. 5-15
T. F. .. 5-15
Tom .. 5-15
Willie B. .. 5-15
Pigg, Elvira Ann .. 4-17, 5-13
Paul .. 4-17
Susan J. (Yates) .. 5-13
Thomas .. 4-17, 5-13
Pilson, O. E. .. 4-23
Pauline .. 6-16, 7-26
William C. .. 6-16
Plaster, Mary Jane .. 5-9
Ploudin, Cynthia Maria .. 9-2

I-21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Names</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Plyler</td>
<td>Amanda Lee</td>
<td>9-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poage</td>
<td>Colonel Thomas</td>
<td>4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poehler</td>
<td>Dale Dean</td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy (Yates)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann (Croft)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michele Arlene</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven William</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poff</td>
<td>Beulah Annie (Yeatts)</td>
<td>6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie (Huff)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callie Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2, 7-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gretchen</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Kathleen</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2, 7-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ira Wilson</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-24, 6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane (Carr)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-24, 6-55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Milton</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2, 7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl (King)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-2, 7-3, 7-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Pearl</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2, 7-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole</td>
<td>Nancy Carole</td>
<td>7-67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>6-48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prather</td>
<td>Beth Marie</td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lee (Faith)</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Faith</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard P.</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard D. III</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>7-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prillaman</td>
<td>Alice (Wright)</td>
<td>6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Wright</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Grant</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Huffman</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-1, 6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prieg</td>
<td>Kathleen (Beckner)</td>
<td>6-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proffit</td>
<td>Alma R.</td>
<td>4-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara E.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor</td>
<td>Brigadier General Roger H.</td>
<td>4-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett</td>
<td>Rubie Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purcell</td>
<td>Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Burton</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quesinberry</td>
<td>Akers William</td>
<td>6-35, 7-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Averette Dewey</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-35, 7-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Travis</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Clarence</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-35, 7-53, 8-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Lane</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Bennette (Hall)</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maigan Amanda</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tecora (Williams)</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmy Ray</td>
<td></td>
<td>7-53, 8-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quvts</td>
<td>Denise Ann (Yates)</td>
<td>9-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gail Lynn .. 8-10, 9-1
Johnny .. 8-10, 8-2
Kathy Lorraine .. 8-10, 9-2
Radford, Brandon .. 8-24
Byron .. 6-9
Ethel Mattie .. 5-23
Gregory .. 8-24
Hattie .. 5-23
J. S. .. 5-23
Justine .. 8-24
Laura (Somerville) .. 5-11
Laura Gray .. 5-11, 5-12
Munford Washington .. 5-11
Ramsey, Cora (St. Clair) .. 8-9
Daren Keith .. 8-9
David .. 8-9
Eric Wayne .. 8-9
Joseph .. 8-9
Rea, Jonathan Andrew .. 8-30
Mr. .. 8-30
Reed, Donna June .. 6-54, 7-78
Melvin .. 6-55
Melvin Shaw .. 6-54, 7-78
Melvin Shaw Jr. .. 6-54-7-78
Rebecca Gayle .. 6-54, 7-78
Ruth Mae (Vest) .. 7-78
Reel, Cathy Alma .. 7-64
Rees, Junelle Allison .. 8-37
Laurie Elaine .. 8-37
Robert William .. 8-36
Robert William, Jr. .. 8-37
Reynolds, Edna R. .. 5-5
Elam O. .. 5-5
Ruth (Barnard) .. 5-5
Rhodes, Emma Irene (Sullivan) .. 7-33
General .. 4-12
Nora Irene .. 7-33
Robert E. .. 4-12
William Baker .. 7-33
Richards, Dorothy Virginia .. 8-1
Jennie .. 5-21
Walter .. 4-3
Richardson, Reverend J. M. .. 6-10
Robbins, Emily .. 8-43
Roberts, Annie E. .. 5-8
Glen .. 7-17
John .. 5-8
Julia Bennette (Hall) .. 7-54
Marilyn Ruth (King) .. 7-17
Millie (Chishere) .. 5-8
Norma Jean .. 6-35, 7-54
Willie .. 6-35, 7-54
Robertson, Helen (Todd) .. 6-32
Jesse .. 1-2, 2-2
Kem B. .. 6-32
Kem B. III .. 6-32
Kem B. Jr. .. 6-32
Michael P. .. 6-32
Patrick M. .. 6-32
Reverend Thomas L. .. 4-18, 5-19
Roger, William .. 8-46
Rogers, Glenn .. 8-12
Rorrer, Ronald Alvin Lee .. 8-39
Rose, Ethel Vera (Bronson) (Charleville) .. 7-38
Ross, Mickey .. 8-47
Rowe, Reverend George T. .. 6-5
Rumburg, Reverend J. K. .. 3-4, 4-3
Salmon, Minnie .. 6-16
Samples, Gail Yvonne .. 7-52, 8-31
Glen Carl .. 7-52, 8-31
I-23
Wilda Geneva (Hall) .. 8-31
Sayler, Colonel L. H. N. .. 4-12
Scardo, Joseph .. 7-15
   Michael .. 7-15
   Nancy .. 7-15
   Patrick .. 7-15
   Ruth Ann .. 7-15
Schanzenbach, Eileen .. 6-50
Schmidt, Casey Michael .. 7-74
   Leo Gregory .. 7-74
   Tyson Gregory .. 7-74
Scholz, August Frank .. 7-10
   Frank Edward .. 7-10
   Lucille (Carpenter) .. 7-10
Schreiner-Yantis, Nettie .. 1-2
Scott, Frances .. 8-15
Searle, Mr. .. 6-14
Sectreast, James .. 8-26
Selbett, Harry .. 8-47
Selker, Reverend Henry .. 6-31
Shaw, Joseph .. 8-34
Sheets, Blake .. 7-12
   Brittany Nicole .. 8-33
   Daniel .. 7-12
   Daniel Eugene .. 7-12
   John R. .. 8-33
   Jonathan Cody .. 8-33
   Mamie .. 7-12
   N. Lorraine (Yeatts) .. 7-12
Shelor, Amy .. 8-45
   Reverend W. E. .. 6-8
   Reverend William .. 5-5
   Ronald .. 8-45
Shelton, Abraham .. 1-1
   Captain Thomas .. 4-10
   Carless .. 6-38
   Colleen .. 7-47
Sheppard, Earl .. 6-54
   Elizabeth Ann .. 6-53, 7-77
   James Jackson .. 6-53, 7-77
   Jeffrey Earl .. 7-77
   Lily (Agnew) .. 7-20
   Patricia .. 7-20
   Robert Earl .. 6-53, 7-77
   Tracy June .. 7-77
   Walter .. 7-20
   Willie Grathel .. 6-54
   Willie Grathel (Vest) .. 7-77
Sheridan, General .. 4-19
Shinault, Michelle .. 8-14
   Ricky .. 8-14
Shortt, Ann Margaret .. 7-72
   Brenda Lou .. 7-72
   Carolyn Dawn .. 7-72
   Gene D. .. 7-72, 8-46
   Jack L. .. 7-72, 8-46
   Jack L., Jr. .. 7-72
   James William .. 7-72, 8-46
   Kimberly Ann .. 8-46
   Madeline Dawn (Sweeney) .. 8-46
   Margie Weda (Sweeney) .. 8-46
   Mark Lane .. 7-72
   Richard Michael .. 7-72
   Roger .. 7-72, 8-46
   Roger Ward .. 7-72
   Samuel William Dupay .. 8-47
   Sandra Beth .. 8-46
   Tara Lynn .. 8-46
Shough, Carrie Eugenie .. 5-10
   H. B. .. 5-10

I-24
Reverend Jacob .. 5-7, 5-14
Rosalie .. 5-10
Shoun, Deborah Ann .. 7-21
Gerald .. 7-21
June (Pierce) .. 7-21
Shrewsberry, Cathy .. 8-6
Homer .. 8-6
Lillian Graham .. 8-6
Simpson, Jimmy Gray .. 7-64
Sisson, John Willie .. 7-78, 8-48
  Michael Todd .. 7-78
  Rebecca Gayle (Reed) .. 8-48
  Sandra Shaw .. 7-78, 8-48
Slate, Lois .. 8-25
Smith, Alexander Bolling .. 7-36
  Anthony Gray .. 7-55
  Avoline .. 7-4
  Charles Duncan .. 7-36
  Dexter Lee .. 8-41
  Frances Randolph .. 7-36
  Jane Barksdale .. 7-36
  Laura Radford .. 7-36
  Margaret (Embrey) .. 7-35
  Margaret Embrey .. 7-36
  Munford Yates .. 7-36
  Patricia Burke .. 7-36
  Rachel E. .. 7-45
  Ralph Ellsworth .. 7-35
  Rebecca Lois .. 8-41
  Rodney Lee .. 8-41
  Ruth .. 5-16
  Sherida (Bohrer) .. 8-41
  Sherry .. 8-23
  Teresa .. 8-32
  William .. 5-16
  William George .. 7-35, 7-36
  William George, Jr. .. 7-36
  William Oscar .. 5-16
Snyder, Carl Huston .. 6-28
  Dorothy .. 6-30
  Dorothy Arline .. 6-28
  Margaret Isabelle (Hatch) .. 6-28
Sowers, Anna .. 5-21
  D. W. .. 5-21
  Daphne W. (Sweeney) .. 8-44
  Dennis Allen .. 7-69, 8-44
  Joseph Andras .. 8-45
  Kenneth Warren .. 8-44
  Laura E. .. 5-21
  Melissa Marie.. 8-44
  Russell .. 7-69, 8-44
  Tammy .. 8-44
  Tony Lee .. 7-69, 8-44
  Valerie Dawn .. 8-44
  Warren C. .. 7-69, 8-44
  Warren C., Jr. .. 8-44
  Warren, Jr. .. 7-69
Spangler, Mary A. .. 7-10
  Reverend S. J. .. 5-24
Spencer, Andrew Shouneman .. 7-24
  Gladys Jane .. 6-38
  Jack .. 7-24
  Mrs. Joe .. 4-8
  Stuart Yeatts .. 7-24
  Susan (Horton) .. 7-24
  Virginia Lee .. 7-24
Stafford, Carolyn .. 7-27
Stanley, Christopher .. 6-10
  Cornelius .. 6-11
  Cornelius Columbus .. 6-10, 7-17

I-25
Daisy (Rorrer) . . . 6-10
Marion Columbus . . . 6-10
Richard Yeatts . . . 6-11, 7-17, 7-18
Vera Libertta (Yeatts) . . . 7-17
Staples, Caroline . . . 4-9
Miss . . . 6-34
Samuel G. . . . 4-9
Walter R. . . . 5-2
Steadman, M. V. . . . 4-10
Steel, Elizabeth . . . 8-11
Stephens, Dan Eugene . . . 6-39
Ellenora . . . 6-39
Mary Ellenora (Hall) . . . 6-39
Steuart, General . . . 4-13
George H. . . . 4-12
Stevens, Everett . . . 7-50, 7-51
Everett, Jr. . . . 7-51
Laura Geneva . . . 7-50
Laura Geneva (Hall) . . . 7-51
Stoker, Dale . . . 7-16
Stovall, Mamie . . . 6-34
Stowe, Helen Ruth (Foley) . . . 8-13
James Daniel . . . 7-26, 8-13
James Daniel . . . 8-14
James Elmer . . . 7-26, 8-13
Jeffrey Daniel . . . 8-14
Jeryl Delane . . . 8-14
Strickler, J. B. . . . 5-4
Strickler-Guthrie, Eliza Belle . . . 5-4
Stuart, General . . . 4-11
Stubblefield, Colonel . . . 3-1
Stultz, Patrick Eugene . . . 6-53
Paul Eugene . . . 6-53
Phillip Edward . . . 6-53
Sutphin, Carrie Marie . . . 7-9
Suver, Soren Joseph . . . 7-75
Sweeney, Anastasia Adair . . . 8-46
Audrey Ray . . . 6-47
Barton Douglas . . . 7-71
Betty Jean . . . 6-47
Brock . . . 7-69
Carrie . . . 5-21
Claude A. . . . 5-21, 6-48, 7-71
Claude Elwood . . . 6-49
Daisy Margaret Ellen . . . 5-21, 6-49
Daisy Margaret Ellen (Sweeney) . . . 7-72
Daphne W. . . . 6-48, 7-69
Darrell Brian . . . 7-70
David Courtney . . . 7-70, 8-45
Deborah Gayle . . . 7-71
Donna . . . 7-69
Doris Jane . . . 6-47
Elkanah K. . . . 6-47, 6-49
Elkanah K. 'Fred' . . . 5-20, 5-21
Elkanak K. . . . 6-48
Frank . . . 5-21
Frank Ward . . . 6-48
Fred Douglas . . . 5-20, 6-47, 6-48
Fredie Marie . . . 6-47
Gay . . . 5-21
Ida Lelia (Yates) . . . 5-21, 6-47, 6-48, 6-49, 7-71
James Barry . . . 7-71
Janet Marie . . . 7-71, 8-46
Lila . . . 6-5
Linda . . . 8-46
Lucinda . . . 6-48, 7-69
Lula . . . 5-21
Madelyn Dawn . . . 6-48, 7-71
Major Lee . . . 5-20, 6-48, 7-68, 7-69, 7-70, 7-71
Major Lee, Jr. . . . 6-48, 7-68
Margaret 5-20
Margaret (Powell) 7-68, 7-69, 7-70, 7-71
Margie Weda 6-49, 7-72
Mark Daren 7-72
Marla Jean 7-70, 8-45
Mary Nell (Gardner) 8-46
Max Earl 6-48, 7-70, 8-45
Michael Andrew 7-71
Oliver Julius 'Jack' 6-48, 7-70
Opal Christine 6-48
Oscar Roy 6-49, 7-72
Oscar Roy, Jr. 6-49, 7-72, 8-46
Phillip Dwayne 7-72, 8-46
Phyllis (Chittum) 8-46
Randall Lee 7-70
Rebecca Sue 7-70
Sam 5-20
Sarah Ann 7-70
Sheldon Douglas 6-48, 7-71
Shirley (Poole) 8-45
Shirley (Witkaski) 8-45
Susan Ranee 7-70, 8-45
Susie Lee 6-47
Teresa Ann 7-71
Thomas Wayne 6-48, 7-70, 8-46
Wallace Barry 6-48, 7-71
Warren Bruce 6-48, 7-70
Wayne 6-48
Wayne Morrison 7-71
Weda Ruth 5-21, 6-49
Swenney, Edward Bruce 8-35
Margie 8-35
Michelle Renee 8-35
Sylte, Linda 7-73
Take, Leo 8-26
Taylor, Jane (Ivie) 4-8
John 4-9
John W. 4-8
Mary Ann 4-8
Rodney 9-2
Terrell, Sharon 8-32
Theis, Benjamin 8-18
Frank Munford 7-34
Frank Victor 7-34
Hazel (Ericsson) 7-34
Henry Ericsson 7-34, 8-17
Henry Ericsson, Jr. 7-34, 8-17, 8-18
John Bolling 7-34
Laura (Yates) 7-34
Laura Radford (Yates) 8-17
Laura Scott 8-18
Nancy Louise (Griest) 8-18
Peter Radford 7-34
William Alexander 8-18
Thomas, Barbara Jean (Yeatts) 8-42, 8-43
Charles Edward 6-18, 7-26, 8-14
Cindy 9-3
Emma Jean 6-18, 7-27
Jennifer E. M. 8-43
Jewel (Brown) 8-14
Jon Yeatts 7-68, 8-43
Karl Wayne 7-68, 8-42, 8-43
Karl Wayne III 8-43
Karl Wayne, Jr. 7-68, 8-42
Patricia 7-27, 8-14
Susan 7-68, 8-43
Tom 6-18, 7-26, 7-27
Vergie Annie (Yeatts) 7-26, 7-27
Thomasson, William 8-47

I-27
William Scott .. 8-47
Thompson, Adam Jackson .. 6-22
Elder S. A. .. 4-8
Erin Marie .. 7-65
James Jackson .. 6-23
Morris Yates .. 6-23
Peggy .. 8-46
Reverend S. A. .. 5-16, 6-8
Robert Clifton .. 7-65
Robert Ringer .. 6-23
Sherry .. 8-35
William Eugene .. 6-23

Reverend, Reverend G. H. .. 3-4
Reverend George .. 5-1, 5-3

Thorn, Linda .. 8-22
Thrash, Harriet (Gray) .. 5-4
Mahala .. 5-3, 5-4
Valentine .. 5-4

Tielman, Inger Marie .. 6-25
Towarnocki, Jonathon Michael .. 8-38
Laura Ann .. 8-38
Leon Edward .. 8-38

Trail, Abbie .. 5-24
Effie Rheba .. 5-25, 6-55
Geneva Merle .. 5-25, 6-56
Tyler Turner .. 5-24, 6-55, 6-56
W. J. .. 5-24
Willa Jane (Yates) .. 6-55, 6-56
William .. 3-3

Turman, Alexander Dan .. 7-19
Andrew David .. 7-19
David .. 7-19
Dorcia .. 7-19
Jeanie (McAlexander) .. 7-19
Jenny Alice .. 7-19
Nettie (Clifton) .. 7-19

Umbarger, Frances Shelton .. 7-17
Nancy .. 7-17
Stuart .. 7-17

Uselton, Kenneth .. 7-22
Kyle .. 7-23
Matthew .. 7-23

Ussery, Dorothy Elizabeth .. 7-30
Hugh Dudley .. 7-30
Minnie Beatrice (Jones) .. 7-30

Vandeventer, Colonel A. S. .. 4-12
Colonel Alexander G. .. 4-14

Vest, Allene .. 6-47
Andrew Jackson .. 5-24, 6-53, 6-54, 6-55
Beulah Annie (Yeatts) .. 6-53, 6-54, 6-55
Douglas Elmer .. 8-1
Earl Stewart .. 7-1, 8-1
Edith .. 7-69
Edith Lucille .. 5-24, 6-54
Elder .. 4-6
Elizabeth Ann .. 6-54
Glenna .. 5-24, 6-55
Harley C. .. 7-1, 8-1
Helen (Whitenack) .. 6-4
Irene Vivian (Yates) .. 8-1
James .. 5-1
James N. .. 7-1
John Arnubstead .. 5-24
Kathy Lynn .. 8-9
Lewis Ray .. 7-1, 8-1
Lewis Ray, Jr. .. 8-1
Lula M. .. 6-4
Maggie .. 5-1
Margaret Ellen (Hoback) .. 5-1
Raymond Earl .. 8-1

I-28
Reverend Willie F. .. 6-1
Ruth Mae .. 5-24, 6-54
Samuel .. 6-4
Sarah .. 5-1
Sharon Clent .. 7-1
Stella (Whiteneck) .. 7-1
Susie .. 6-47
Virginia Lee .. 8-1
William .. 5-1
Willie Grathel .. 5-24, 6-53, 6-54
Viah Cynthia Ann .. 7-61, 8-38
Darothy Lee (Blackard) .. 8-37, 8-38
Diana Lea .. 7-61, 8-37
Frances Ione (King) .. 8-3
Janet Karen .. 7-61, 8-38
Jerry Waller .. 7-4
Julia Mary .. 7-61, 8-38
Lala Kathleen .. 7-4, 8-3
Reverend Wiley A. .. 7-4, 8-3
Roy Thomas .. 7-61, 8-37, 8-38
Velvet Annette .. 7-61, 8-38
Wachter, Charles Scott .. 7-63
Gary Dean .. 7-63, 8-42
Gary Dean, Jr. .. 7-63, 8-42
Lori Lynn .. 7-63, 8-42
Sylvia Loretta (Burke) .. 7-63, 8-42
Wade, Annie Elizabeth .. 7-79
Walt, Catherine Ann .. 8-16
Walton, Elizabeth Carol .. 6-52
Walker, Heather Leigh .. 7-76
J. A. .. 4-12
Jessica Christine .. 7-76
Kandrah Elizabeth .. 7-76
Raymond George .. 7-76
William Ray .. 8-10
Warden, James .. 8-23
John Richard .. 8-23
Kelley .. 8-23
Kimberly .. 8-23
Warren, Brenda Lee (Buffington) .. 8-18
Watts, Christine .. 8-13
Edna Ethel (McAlexander) .. 7-18, 8-12
Jamelle .. 8-13
Laurie Lynn .. 7-18
Lucinda .. 7-18
Pamela .. 8-13
Thomas .. 7-18, 8-12
Wayne, General .. 3-1
Weaver, George .. 5-20
Mary Annabel 'Annie' .. 5-20
Weddle, Lyndell Kayron .. 7-80
White, Patricia Ann .. 8-31
Whitehead, Anner Marie .. 7-30, 8-15
Frances (Yeatts) .. 7-30
Helen Kinnier (Bass) .. 8-15
Irving Powell .. 7-30
Lollie (Cordle) .. 7-30
Timothy .. 7-30
Timothy Irving .. 8-15
Timothy Irving Cordle .. 7-30
Whitsted, John Anthony III .. 9-1
John II .. 9-1
Rachel Nicole .. 9-1
Rosite Marie .. 9-1
Sara Ann .. 9-1
Wigington, Grace .. 6-17
Wilda, Ann .. 6-31
Barbara Ann .. 6-52, 7-75
John Jerry .. 6-51
John Scott .. 6-52
Otto .. 6-52
Otto John .. 6-51, 7-75
Roberta Ruth (Yates) .. 7-75
Willard, Carl .. 7-54
Williams David .. 8-23
Ernest .. 5-12
Jeffery .. 8-23
Mallory .. 8-23
Tecora Lucindy .. 7-53
Willoughby, Michael .. 8-12
Ryan .. 8-12
Sara .. 8-12
Tom .. 8-12
Wilson, Colonel .. 3-1
Wimbush, Reverend J. W. .. 5-7, 5-15, 5-17
Wimmer, Allison .. 8-10
Jerry .. 8-10
Lisa Faye .. 8-10
Winston, Patsey .. 8-30
Winters, Betty Bruce (Bass) .. 8-16, 8-17
Beverly Carol .. 7-31, 8-17
Gregory Richard .. 8-16
Howard Bruce .. 7-31, 8-16, 8-17
Howard Bruce, Jr. .. 7-31, 8-16
Wisner, Charles Vernon .. 6-42
Ima (Blackard) .. 6-42
Witkowski, Shirley .. 7-70
Witt, George Thurman .. 7-57, 7-58
George Tyrone .. 7-57
Mollie Dare (Hall) .. 7-58
Monica Dare .. 7-58
Wood, Alise Sutphin .. 5-17
Charlie .. 7-11
Dale .. 7-11
Minnie (Webb) .. 7-11
Woodall, Georgia Doris (Knicely) .. 8-13
Lionel Knicy .. 7-25, 8-13
Lionel Todd .. 8-13
Robert Lester .. 8-13, 7-25
Stacy Marie .. 8-13
Woods, 'Polly' .. 5-16
Jeremiah .. 5-15
Woodward, Reverend .. 4-6
Reverend George W. .. 6-7
Wright, George .. 3-1
Yates, 'Buzzy' .. 6-31
Alisey .. 1-1
Alexander Winston .. 7-41
Alice .. 5-9
Alice (Hatcher) .. 8-15
Alice Virginia .. 4-9
Alienne Ruth .. 5-22, 6-50
Amelia Ann (Kiblen) .. 7-75
Amos .. 5-9
Angie .. 8-11
Anita Marie .. 8-9
Anna Kelly .. 7-35
Austin Hendrick .. 7-43
Barry Lynn .. 7-7, 8-9
Betty Lou .. 7-29
Beverley .. 8-15
Bird R. .. 2-1
Bobby Ray .. 6-18, 7-27
Brenda Gale .. 7-7, 8-9
Calvin .. 8-11
Calvin Alexander .. 4-1, 5-1, 6-1
Carolyn Jane .. 7-7, 8-8
Chairtee Angelia .. 8-3

I-30
Chapin Winston 5-12, 6-30, 6-31, 7-43
Charles Y. 5-6, 6-15
Cheryl Lynn 8-9
Christine Mattie 5-23
Claire Olive (Kidwell) 6-51
Claude Andrew 5-9, 6-19, 6-20, 7-27
Clinton F. 5-24
Curtis E. 7-28
Daniel 2-1
David Horace 7-7, 8-9
David J. 7-29
David Radford 7-41
Debbie 7-28, 8-10
Denise Ann 7-7, 8-10
Dexter Frank 6-50, 7-73
Donald W. Jr. 7-29
Donald William 7-29
Donna 8-11
Doris (Elliott) 7-37
Dorothy (Snyder) 6-30
Dorothy Arlene 6-29, 7-41
Dorothy Arline (Snyder) 7-37, 7-38, 7-41, 7-42
Dorothy Juanita (Conner) 8-8, 8-9
Dustin Ray 8-9
Earl Bane 7-8, 8-11
Edd 6-4, 7-7, 8-10
Edith 5-9
Edith (Conner) 8-10
Edna (Joyce) 6-19, 6-20
Eileen (Schanzenbach) 7-73
Eli Daron 7-73
Elizabeth 1-1, 2-1, 7-8, 8-11
Elizabeth (Lipford) 6-3, 7-32, 7-33
Elizabeth (Murphy) 7-35
Elizabeth Feline 4-2
Elizabeth Feline (Lipford) 3-2, 4-1, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8
Emma 4-10, 4-16
Emma Harrison 4-9, 4-15
Ena Fern (Hall) 7-27
F. G. 3-4
F. M. 3-3
Ferdinand N. 3-2
Frances (Jones) 6-28
Frances Jones 6-27, 7-36, 7-37
Frances Randolph (Jones) 7-34, 7-35, 7-36
Frank 5-22
Frank Luckus 5-21, 6-50
Frank Raymond 6-18, 6-19, 7-27
G. W. 3-3
George Cabel 4-7, 5-9, 6-19, 6-20, 6-35
George Henry 7-29
George W. 2-1, 3-2
George Washington 3-1
George William 7-8
Gilbert Dexter 5-22, 6-49, 6-50, 7-73
Harry Kenneth 7-8
Hartwell F. 3-2
Hattie Lee (King) 7-2
Helen 5-9
Helen Lyons 6-26, 7-32, 7-33
Helen Marie 6-4, 7-8
Henrietta (Hylton) 7-28, 7-29
Herbert Daugherty 6-31, 7-43
Herbert Daugherty 'Buzzy' 7-43
Hester (Lawrence) 6-15
Hettie Lee (King) 7-1
Homer Lee 7-28, 7-29
Ida Lelia 5-20, 5-21
Irene Vivian ... 6-1, 7-1
J. D. ... 3-3
Jackie ... 6-15
James ... 3-2
James Irving ... 6-1, 7-2, 8-2, 8-3
James Irving II ... 7-2, 8-2, 8-3
James Walter ... 4-8
Jane Duckett ... 6-27, 7-35, 7-36
Janet Kathleen ... 6-51, 7-75
Janice Geraldine ... 5-23
Jenkins ... 5-7
John ... 1-1
John Donnel ... 5-23
John Emory ... 4-7, 5-9
John Y. ... 3-2, 3-4
John Yeardley ... 1-2, 2-1, 3-1, 4-1, 4-6, 4-8, 4-17
Jon Chapin ... 7-43, 7-44
Judith ... 2-1
Katherine ... 6-31
Katherine (Daugherty) ... 6-31, 6-32
Katherine Hendrick (Daugherty) ... 7-43
Katherine Radford ... 7-42, 6-31
Kathy Lynn ... 7-33, 8-17
Kay ... 6-31
Kenneth ... 8-11
Kevin ... 8-15
Kristine ... 7-41
Kristine Eden ... 7-41
Laura ... 7-38, 7-38
Laura (Radford) ... 5-12, 5-13
Laura Gray (Radford) ... 6-26, 6-27, 6-28, 6-30
Laura Jane ... 7-37
Laura Jean ... 6-5, 7-8
Laura Radford ... 6-27, 7-34
Laura Somerville ... 5-12
Len Wood ... 7-29
Letty ... 2-1
Linda Faye ... 7-7, 8-10
Linda Lee ... 6-20, 7-27, 7-28
Lonza ... 7-28, 8-15
Louise ... 6-15
Lula (Vest) ... 7-6, 7-7, 7-8
Lydia (Parsons) ... 1-1, 2-1
Mamie (Phillips) ... 8-1
Margaret Ellen (Hoback) (Vest) ... 6-1
Margaret Hatch ... 6-29, 7-38
Marie (Marloe) ... 7-29
Martha (Hutton) ... 6-50
Mary ... 4-1
Mary A. ... 4-9
Mary Ann ... 4-10
Mary Elizabeth ... 3-2
Mary H. ... 4-2, 4-5
Mary Henry Terry ... 4-1
Maureen Ruth ... 6-51, 7-75
Megan Victoria ... 8-15
Michael ... 7-28, 8-15
Michael Dean ... 6-20
Michelle ... 7-29
Millard ... 5-7, 6-15
Munford Radford ... 5-12, 6-27, 6-28, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36
Munford Radford III ... 7-35
Munford Radford, Jr. ... 6-27, 7-34
Nell (Martin) ... 7-27
Nora Irene (Rhodes) ... 8-17
Ora (Conner) ... 8-11
Pamela Irene ... 6-50
Patricia Ann ... 6-51, 7-75
Patricia Eileen ... 6-50, 7-73

I-32
Pauline .. 5-9, 6-19
Perry .. 6-4, 7-7, 8-11
Phyllis Ann .. 5-23
Polly .. 2-1
Polly (Mary Terry) .. 4-7
Polly Mary (Davis) .. 3-1
R. D. .. 3-3
Ralph Wayne .. 7-7
Richard .. 4-16, 7-38
Richard .. 5-13
Richard Davis .. 3-1, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 4-14
Richard Nixon .. 6-26, 7-33, 8-17
Richard Nixon, Jr. .. 5-9, 6-26, 6-27
Richard Taylor .. 4-9, 4-14, 5-11, 5-12, 6-26, 6-27
Richard Taylor, Jr. .. 5-12, 6-26, 7-32, 7-33, 7-41
Robert III .. 7-38
Robert Murray .. 5-9, 6-19
Robert S. .. 6-29, 7-40
Robert Shirley .. 5-23
Robert Somerville Radford .. 5-12, 6-28, 6-30, 7-37
Robert Somerville Radford II .. 7-38, 7-41, 7-42
Robert Somerville Radford III .. 7-37
Robert Somerville Radford, Jr. .. 6-28, 7-37
Robert Virgil .. 5-23, 5-24
Roberta Ruth .. 5-22, 6-51, 6-52
Robin Trinity .. 8-3
Ruth .. 5-9
Ruth Margaret .. 6-1, 7-1
Samuel .. 1-1, 1-2, 2-1, 2-2, 3-1, 5-22, 5-24
Samuel Frisby .. 5-22, 6-51
Sarah .. 1-1
Sarah Elizabeth .. 4-1, 5-1
Scott M. .. 7-29
Sharon Berkley .. 5-1, 6-1, 7-1, 7-2
Sherie Lee .. 8-9
Shirley .. 7-7
Stanley .. 6-51
Stanley Arthur .. 5-22, 6-50, 7-75
Stephanie .. 8-11
Stephen .. 1-1, 1-2, 2-1, 4-7
Stephen, Jr. .. 1-1
Susan .. 2-1
Susan J. .. 3-2, 4-17
Thomas .. 2-1
Thomas Duckett .. 7-35
Thomas Elliott .. 7-3
Thyra Jane .. 5-9, 6-20
Timothy David .. 8-10
Travis Earl .. 8-12
Trena Ilene .. 7-7, 8-10
Virginia (Dobbins) .. 7-2
Virginia Blanche (Dobbins) .. 8-2
Warren .. 7-28, 8-15
Washington .. 2-1
Willa Jane .. 5-25
William .. 3-3
William A. .. 4-2, 4-4
William Anthony .. 3-1, 4-2
William D. .. 2-1
William Henry .. 6-4, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8
Willie .. 8-11
Yeattes, Amanda Lee .. 4-18, 5-17
Beverly Arnold .. 3-2, 4-17, 5-13, 5-14, 5-15, 5-16
5-17, 5-18, 5-19
Carrie Royal (Jobe) .. 6-46
Daisy Lowry .. 4-18, 5-16
Elva Mildred .. 5-13, 6-33
Flora A. .. 4-18

I-33
Flora Lee .. 5-14
Frances Elizabeth .. 4-18, 5-15
Geneva 'Jennie' .. 4-18, 5-15
Iva May .. 5-14
John Frank .. 4-18, 5-19, 6-46
John Frank, Jr. .. 5-19, 6-46
Lucy W. .. 4-18, 5-14
Luvenia 'Queenie' Victoria .. 4-18, 5-18
Mary Ellen (Ingram) .. 5-19
Mary Ellen (Newman) .. 5-13, 5-14, 5-15, 5-16, 5-17
Nannie Elizabeth (Frazier) .. 6-33
Nina Rachel .. 4-18
Thomas .. 5-14
Thomas Edward .. 4-18, 5-13, 6-33
Virginia Anice .. 4-18
Yeatts, Abner Chapel .. 5-2, 6-5
Ada Emma .. 4-1
Alfred .. 4-6
Alfred B. .. 6-8
Alice Virginia .. 5-10
Alma R. .. 4-19, 5-19
Alva Preston .. 6-8
Alva Ruth Arlene .. 6-9, 7-12
Amy Maud .. 5-6, 6-14
Annett .. 6-21
Annie (Roberts) .. 6-17, 6-18
B. S. .. 4-3, 4-5
Ballard .. 4-5, 5-3
Ballard Smith .. 4-1, 5-2
Barbara Jean .. 6-47, 7-68
Bertie Jean .. 5-8, 6-17
Betty Lou .. 6-21
Beulah Annie .. 4-20, 5-24
C. A. .. 4-3
Calvin Alexander .. 5-8
Carl Bertley .. 5-4, 5-5, 5-6
Caron (Boswell) .. 4-7
Caron B. .. 4-7
Carrie (Shough) .. 6-21, 6-22
Charles Henry .. 6-9, 7-13, 7-13
Charles S. .. 4-20, 4-21
Charles Tobias .. 4-6, 5-6, 6-14
Charles Y. .. 4-7
Christine Mattie .. 6-52
Clarice Aquilla .. 5-5, 5-6
Clayton Flurnoy .. 5-2, 6-4
Connie .. 6-8
Cortez .. 4-21
Cortez Alexander .. 4-20
Cortez Ovell .. 5-20, 6-46, 6-47, 7-68
Coy Lee .. 6-8, 7-11, 7-12
Coy Oliver .. 5-5, 6-8, 6-9, 7-11, 7-12, 7-13, 7-14
Curtis E. .. 6-21
Dale .. 7-13
Dale (Wood) .. 7-12
Dixie Lee .. 6-22
Donald William .. 6-22
Edna (Reynolds) .. 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 6-11, 6-12, 6-13
Edna Ann .. 6-9, 7-15
Edna Eunice .. 5-5, 6-11
Elizabeth .. 3-3, 4-1, 4-16, 5-11, 6-24
Elizabeth (Lipford) .. 3-3
Elvira A. .. 3-2, 4-19
Emma .. 5-10
Emma H. .. 4-10
Ernest Stuart .. 5-10, 6-22
Essie May .. 5-5, 6-11, 6-12
Ethel Mattie (Radford) .. 6-52, 6-53
Evy Venus .. 5-6
F. G. .. 4-3, 4-5
F. Louise .. 6-9
Fay Ellen .. 5-6
Flora Della .. 5-5
Flora Elizabeth .. 6-8, 6-9
Flurnoy .. 4-6
Flurnoy G. .. 4-5
Flurnoy Gustavus .. 4-1, 5-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
Foy Osborn .. 5-6
Frances I. .. 6-8
Francis .. 6-14
Frank Luckus .. 4-20
Frank Raymond .. 5-8
Frederick Kirk .. 7-14
Frederick Stuart .. 6-9, 7-14
George .. 4-7, 4-9, 4-10
George Henry .. 5-10, 6-21
George Oliver Preston .. 4-6
George Otis .. 4-20, 5-20, 6-46, 6-47
George W. .. 4-8
George Washington .. 3-1, 4-7, 4-15, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9
Helen .. 4-16
Helen Davis .. 5-11, 6-23
Helen Kinnier (Davis) .. 6-23, 6-24, 6-25
Henrietta .. 4-6, 5-4, 5-5, 6-7
Henry .. 4-7
Henry F. .. 3-1, 4-6, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6
Homer .. 5-10
Homer Lee .. 6-21
Howard Coleman .. 6-25
Howard Swineford .. 5-11
Ida Lelia .. 4-20
Imy Mildred .. 5-6
J. W. .. 4-5
James Byron .. 6-9, 7-13
James Lafayette .. 4-19
James Walker .. 4-7
Janice Geraldine .. 6-52
John David .. 3-2, 4-20, 5-20, 5-21, 5-22, 5-23, 5-24
John Hassel .. 5-5, 6-12, 6-13
John Henry .. 4-6, 5-5, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 6-11, 6-12
John W. .. 4-3, 4-5, 5-4
John William Anthony .. 4-1
Karen .. 7-14
Kevin .. 7-13
Laura (Bower) .. 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6
Laura Della .. 6-9
Laura E. (Sowers) .. 6-49
Laura Orvella .. 5-2, 6-5
Leonard Terry .. 5-2, 6-6
Linda .. 6-25
Lonza .. 5-5, 6-10
Lora Ruth .. 6-22
Louise .. 6-22
Lucille .. 6-21
Luella .. 4-7, 5-8
Lula Elmo .. 5-8, 6-18
Luther .. 6-21
Luther George .. 4-7, 5-10, 6-21, 6-22
Lynworth .. 5-21, 6-49
M. T. .. 4-19
Maggie Ethel .. 5-2, 6-5
Martha Ann .. 4-1, 5-2, 5-3
Mary .. 4-2, 4-5, 4-8
Mary (Ingram) .. 5-19, 5-20
Mary (Yates) .. 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4

I-35
Vergie E. .. 4-19, 5-19
Virginia .. 4-2, 4-5, 4-6
Virginia Dare .. 6-9, 7-14
Virginia Eileen .. 5-5, 6-13
Virginia J. .. 4-3, 4-5
Virginia Lydia Jane .. 4-1
Wilbur Allen .. 6-8
Willa Jane .. 4-20, 5-24
William .. 4-1, 4-2
William A. .. 3-2, 3-3, 4-19
William Anthony .. 3-1, 4-1, 4-5, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4
William Henry .. 5-2, 6-9
William K. .. 4-5
Wilma W. .. 6-8
Young, Annie L. .. 6-6, 7-8
Annie M. .. 6-5
David B. .. 6-6, 7-9
David M. .. 6-5, 7-8, 7-9
Elaine .. 8-30
Iris .. 6-5
John R. .. 6-6, 7-9
L. I. .. 6-5
Masten Yates .. 6-6
Orvella (Yeatts) .. 7-8, 7-9
Orvelia E. .. 6-6, 7-9
Pauline R. .. 6-6
Pauline Ruth .. 7-8
Ziegler, Benjamin Carl .. 7-73
Craig .. 7-73
Mathew Craig .. 7-73
Steven Paul .. 7-73